

RECEIVED

9 DEC 1996

Ans'd

Index for 1995

Issues 491-515

21, Collingham Road
London SW5 0NU
Telephone: 071-373-5228
Facsimile: 071-370-5956

Box 53329, Temple Hts Sta
Washington, DC 20009
Telephone: 202-232-8354
Facsimile: 202-667-0153

5
1
This is an author, title, and subject index to articles, editorials, calendars, reviews, letters, and excerpts from Arab and Israeli presses published in *Middle East International* during 1995. The numbers in bold type are issue numbers, followed by page numbers in regular type. The titles of books, films, plays, documents, news services, radio stations, television stations, newspapers, and journals mentioned or reviewed are indexed under the headings: Books, Films, Plays, Documents, News services, Radio and television, and Newspapers and journals. The names of contributors of published material are printed in bold type.

Compiled by Patricia J. Case

**Copyright 1996 by Middle East International
All rights reserved.**

A

ABB. *See* Asea Brown Boveri
 ACLU. *See* American Civil Liberties Union
 ADC. *See* American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee
 ADP. *See* Arab Democratic party
 ADRAF. *See* Association for the Development of Arab-French Relations
 AGI. *See* Arab Group International
 AIOC. *See* Azerbaijan International Operating Consortium
 AIPAC. *See* American Israel Public Affairs Committee
 AIS. *See* Islamic Salvation Army
 AMF. *See* Arab Monetary Fund
 APE. *See* Association for the Protection of the Environment
 ASDBR. *See* Association for Support and Defence of Bedouin Rights
 Aarons, Mark, 509: 22-23
 Abbas, Ferhat, (book review) 506: 19-20
 Abbas, Mahmud (Abu Mazin)
 response to Islamic violence, 506: 5
 and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 492: 8, 501: 20
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 495: 4, 5, 497: 4, 5, 6
 opposition to PLO/PNA, 499: 6
 at PLO meeting, November, Cairo, 513: 13
 response to Rabin assassination, 513: 7
 Abd al-Aal, 512: 12
 Abd al-Alim, Muhammad, 514: 9
 Abd al-Aziz, Naif ibn, 499: 10
 Abd al-Aziz, Sami, 514: 9
 Abd al-Aziz, Sultan bin (Prince), 495: 15, 497: 11, 512: 8, 9, 513: 10, 514: 22
 Abd al-Ghani, Fadil, 510: 15
 Abd al-Ghani, Muhammad, 494: 21
 Abd al-Halim, Ahmad, 500: 14
 Abd al-Latif, Issam, 493: 5
 Abd al-Magid, Wahid, 511: 20-21
 Abd al-Majid, Ismat, 505: 21-22
 Abd al-Majid, Kamal, 491: 8
 Abd al-Maqsud, Salah, 512: 12
 Abd al-Rahim, Tayib, 514: 6
 Abd al-Rahman, Omar (Shaikh)
 previously refugee in Pakistan, 514: 10
 on trial in US, 493: 12, 494: 14, 495: 17, 496: 12-13, 498: 14-15, 499: 13, 503: 15, 506: 14-15
 guilty verdict, 510: 14-15
 Abd al-Raziq, Hisham, 499: 5, 505: 4, 511: 4, 6
 Abd al-Shafi, Haidar
 and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 505: 19, (correction) 506: 15, 513: 13
 response to Israeli killing of Palestinian police, 491: 4
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 500: 4
 Movement for Palestinian Democracy proposed by, 492: 9-10, 495: 5-6
 Palestinian national reconciliation treaty brokered by, 500: 4-5
 Abd Rabbu, Yasir, 492: 8, 508: 7, 509: 4
 Abd al-Raziq, Hisham, 500: 4-5
 Abdelkader, Omar, 505: 9
 Abduh, Muhammad, (book review) 504: 23
 Abdullah, Ahmad, 492: 16-17
 Abdullah, Ramadan, 512: 5
 Abdullah (King), (book review) 512: 22
 Abdurrahman, Sami, 500: 13, 511: 18-19
 Abed, Hani, 491: 4
 Abed, R. T., 493: 23, 503: 23, 514: 23
 Abed, Riadh, 494: 19-20

Abourezk, James, 506: 15
 Abr-Amr, Ziad, 495: 23
 Abu Ala. *See* Qura'i, Ahmad
 Abu Ali (Rida Yasin), 498: 6-7, (in brief) 500: 15
 Abu Amar. *See* Arafat, Yasir
 Abu Bakr, Issam, 515: 7-8
 Abu Dhabi, (letter) 491: 24
 Abu Ghaliya, Alia, 507: 8
 Abu Ghazala, Samir, 512: 10
 Abu Halima, Mahmud, 498: 14, 503: 15
 Abu Hassan, Khaldun, 495: 10-11
 Abu Issa, Talal, 515: 7
 Abu Jiyab, Abd al-Hamid, 504: 15
 Abu Jiyab, Ghazi, 514: 6
 Abu Khalil, As'ad, 505: 23
 Abu Marzuq, Musa, (in brief) 505: 15, 506: 7-8, 507: 14, 511: 17-18
 Abu Mazin. *See* Abbas, Mahmud
 Abu Middain, Furaih, 499: 5
 Abu Musamih, Sayid, 499: 5, 501: 11, 507: 10, 515: 8
 Abu Raghib, Ali, 505: 16
 Abu Rudeina, Nabil, 502: 6
 Abu Sabha, Musa, 511: 6
 Abu Salih, Hussein Suleiman, 494: 11
 Abu Samhadana, Sami, 509: 4
 Abu Sayyaf (Islamic group), 499: 12
 Abu Sharif, Bassam, 510: 21-22
 Abu Sido, Hashim F., 499: 16-17
 Abu Sita, Omar, 509: 4
 Abu al-Tayib, 499: 6
 Abu Zaid, Ali Muhammad, 515: 14
 Abu Zaida, Sufyan, 500: 4-5, 511: 4
 Abu Zaim (Atallah Atallah), 499: 6
 Abu Zayd, Nasir Hamad, 506: 11
 Abu al-Zuluf, Mahmud, 507: 10
 Al-Abyad, Abd al-Alim, 497: 18
 Adam, Yekutieli, (book review) 492: 22
 Adami, Muhammad, 496: 14
 Adams, Michael, 499: 22-23
 Adams, Terry, 511: 13
 Adeli, Mohammed Hossein, 494: 12-13, 507: 13
 Al-Adhami, Naji Ali, (book review) 492: 22
 Adi, Suleiman, (letter) 514: 24
 Adiv, Assaf, 503: 17
 Administrative detention. *See* Arrests; Prisons and prisoners
 Adonis (Syrian poet), (letter) 506: 24
 Afanasyev, Yuri, 505: 18
 Aferworki, Isayas, 503: 14
 Al-Afghani, Jamal al-Din, (editorial) 492: 2, (book review) 504: 23
 Afghanistan. *See also* Uzbeks in Afghanistan
 impact of Chechen war, 509: 17-18
 civil war, 494: 13-14, 495: 13-14, (in brief) 496: 15, (in brief) 498: 15, 510: 13-14, 511: 14, (in brief) 513: 15, 514: 10
 and the EU, 503: 12
 fundamentalists who fought alongside the Afghan Mujahedin, 491: 9
 history, (book review) 510: 22-23, (book review) 511: 22
 and Iran, 498: 13-14, 510: 13-14
 Iran repatriating Afghan refugees, (in brief) 502: 15, 506: 17-18
 Mujaddidi named head of Higher Coordination Council, (in brief) 500: 15
 and Pakistan, 495: 14, 510: 13-14
 and Russian-Tajik fighting, (in brief) 500: 15
 UN-sponsored peace initiatives, 494: 14, 495: 13-14, 498: 13-14, 502: 13, 510: 14
 and Uzbekistan, 498: 13-14
 Afghans (Fundamentalists who fought alongside the Afghan Mujahedin), 491: 9

Africa

Euro-Maghreb free trade area, 494: 9, 497: 14-15, 505: 13, 513: 15, 515: 15
 European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 505: 13, 508: 12, 510: 12, 513: 15, 515: 15
 European-North African relations, 492: 13-14
 emigration to France, (letter) 497: 24, 504: 14, 512: 10
 Israeli arms sales, 504: 18
 Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, 505: 16, 506: 8, 510: 7-8, 511: 17, 512: 3-4, 6, 8-9, 515: 10, (in brief) 515: 15
 calls for NATO-North African alliance against Islamic fundamentalism, 495: 20-21
 NATO-North African talks, 495: 12
 tourism, 512: 9
 African Rights (Britain), 506: 22
 Al-Agha, Zakaria, 514: 6
 Aghazarian, Albert, 497: 19, 502: 20, 510: 19
 Ahani, Ali, 502: 12-13
 Ahiman, Yinon, 491: 6
 Ahmad, Ibrahim, 499: 13
 Al-Ahmad, Jabir (Shaikh), 512: 9
 Ahmad, Makram Muhammad, 505: 11, 510: 8
 Al-Ahmad, Sabah (Shaikh), 508: 3, 512: 9
 Al-Ahmar, Abdullah bin Hussein (Shaikh), 503: 21
 Ahmed, Akbar, (editorial) 492: 2
 Ahmed, Hisham, 495: 22-23
 Air France
 hijacking, December 1994, (editorial) 491: 2, 491: 9-10, 492: 13, (in brief) 492: 15, 493: 8, 494: 10, 17
 service to Algeria suspended, 494: 17
 Aisha, Sabi Ali, 515: 7
 Ait-Ahmed, Hocine, 511: 12, 514: 8, 16
 Aitken, Eleanor, 510: 23
 Aitmatov, Chinghiz, 509: 18
 Al-Ajili, Khamis Khalaf, 512: 10
 Akinci, Mustafa, 512: 15
 Akol, Lam, 497: 15, 514: 14
 Aktuna, Yildirim, 500: 13
 Al-Alami, Imad, (in brief) 505: 15
 Alawi, Hasan, 494: 20
 Alawite people in Turkey, 496: 15, 497: 13, (in brief) 498: 15, 500: 19, 501: 13
 Albright, Madeleine
 and Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 498: 21
 response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 500: 4
 and UN resolutions concerning Israel and the Palestinians, 497: 17
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 492: 6-7, 495: 9-10, 496: 11, 20, 499: 10, 502: 12
 and US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 10
 and US support for Israel at UN, 501: 5-7
 Alexander, Terry, 507: 12-13, 509: 13
 Al-Alfi, Hassan, 503: 10, 511: 10, 514: 9
 Algeria. *See also* Berber people in Algeria
 Abbas biography, (book review) 506: 19-20
 Afghans (Fundamentalists who fought alongside the Afghan Mujahedin) in, 491: 9
 and Arab League summit, May, Morocco, postponed, 501: 4
 assassinations of leaders, 499: 12, 515: 13
 attack on al-Ansi Hotel, Marrakesh, 493: 8-9
 attorney dies in police custody, 494: 11
 bombings, 507: 11, 513: 12
 in France, July/August, 508: 10-11, (in brief) 509: 16
 Boudiaf assassination, 501: 13-14, 502: 11
 Boudjema assassination, 494: 16

demonstrations and strikes, 502: 20-21
 economic reform, 494: 16-17
 elections, 498: 12-13, 499: 11-12, 502: 11, 507: 11, 508: 10-11, 510: 11, 511: 12, 20-21, 513: 12
 Zeroual elected President, 514: 8-9, 16, 515: 13
 at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 510: 12
 attacks on foreign nationals, 493: 8, 494: 16, 500: 11-12, (in brief) 502: 15, (in brief) 505: 15, 508: 10
 emigration to France, (letter) 497: 24, 504: 14, 512: 10
 and France, 494: 9-10, 17, 506: 10, (book review) 506: 19-20, 511: 12, 512: 10-11, 514: 8-9
 hijack of French airliner in, (editorial) 491: 2, 491: 9-10, 492: 13, (in brief) 492: 15, 493: 8, 494: 10, 17
 Imam assassinated in France, 505: 10
 Islamic fundamentalism
 impact on elections, 507: 11, 508: 10, 514: 8-9, 16
 EU response, 502: 20-21
 government-Islamic negotiations, 503: 11, 504: 12-13, 505: 9-10
 government response, 497: 13-14, 498: 13
 leaders moved from house arrest, 494: 10
 opposition statement issued, rejected by government, 492: 12-13, 493: 8, 9, 494: 9-10, (in brief) 494: 15, 494: 21-22, 499: 11
 trials, 501: 13-14, 502: 11
 violence, (editorial) 491: 2, 491: 9-10, 493: 8, 494: 10, (in brief) 494: 15, 16-17, 496: 14, 497: 14, 500: 11-12, (in brief) 502: 15, 508: 10, 510: 11, 511: 12, 513: 12, 515: 13
 Maghreb Europe pipeline, 494: 16
 Mahiou assassination, 513: 12
 response to NATO-North African talks, 495: 12
 oil production, 494: 16
 political and economic conditions, 492: 13, 494: 16-17
 at Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, 498: 12
 prison revolt, 495: 11-12, 496: 13-14, (in brief) 496: 15
 Sahraoui assassination in France, (in brief) 509: 16
 role in Sudan peace initiatives, 498: 12
 television presenter killed, 497: 14
 trials, 501: 13-14, 502: 11
 and Western Sahara dispute, 491: 15
 Zaoui deported to Belgium, 514: 9
 Algerian Renewal party, 507: 11
 Ali, Ahmad Hajj (Shaikh), 493: 4
 Ali, Fathi Ahmad, 503: 14
 Ali, Gad al-Haq (Grand Shaikh), 508: 11
 Ali, Muhammad, 514: 11-12
 Aliev, Haydar, 511: 13-14
 Aliev, Nateq, 511: 14
 Alinak, Mahmut, 512: 13
 Alisiyev, Vladimir, 498: 12
 Alitalia (Italian airline), 494: 17
 Aliyev, Gaydar, (in brief) 498: 15
 Alkifah Refugee Centre (US), 494: 14
 Alon, Benny, 508: 21-22
 Aloni, Shulamit
 and Israeli confiscation of Bedouin land, 515: 18
 and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 502: 22
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 496: 21
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and West Bank, 491: 3, 4, 493: 4
 observed by Palestinian visiting the Knesset, 507: 15

response to US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 500: 5
 Alparslan Turkes, 510: 12-13
 Alstom GEC (Italy), 500: 15
 Altan, Ahmet, 501: 13
 Alunan, Rafael, 499: 12
 Alvarez, Victor, 510: 14-15
 Alzomara, Carlos, 513: 18
 Amal movement (Lebanon), 506: 18
 Amayreh, Khalid M.
 book reviews by, 495: 22-23
 on 8th anniversary of the intifada, 515: 8-9
 on elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 513: 13-14, 514: 6-7
 on intra-Fatah fighting, 498: 6
 on HAMAS-PLO relations, 503: 7, 511: 4-5
 on Hebron, 495: 6, 505: 4
 on Islamic fundamentalist violence in Gaza and the West Bank, 497: 6
 on Islamic fundamentalists killed by Israel, 500: 7-8
 on Israeli closure of Gaza and the West Bank, 494: 4
 on Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 491: 5-6, 492: 8-9
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 497: 6-7, 508: 7-8, 509: 4, 510: 4-5
 on Israeli redeployment from the West Bank, 511: 5-6, 512: 5
 on Israeli settlers protesting at Orient House in Jerusalem, 506: 5
 on Israelis killed by Palestinians, January, Beit Lid bombing, 493: 4
 on new year celebrations in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 502: 5-6
 on Palestinian Autonomous Area aid to Bosnia, 506: 10
 on Palestinian Muslim letter to Israeli rabbi, 494: 20-21
 on Palestinian newspapers closed, 501: 11-12, 507: 8-10
 on Palestinians held by Israel, hunger strikes, 504: 4-5
 on providing for the poor in the Palestinian Autonomous Area, 496: 8
 on Rabin assassination, 513: 7
 on Shafaqi assassination, 512: 4-5
 on US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 512: 6
 American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (ADC), 501: 6, 504: 16-17
 American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU), 495: 13
 American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)
 Clinton addresses conferences, 501: 6, 504: 16, 512: 16
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 500: 5, 501: 5, 504: 17
 influence on US politics, 491: 22, 498: 9, 504: 16-17, 512: 16
 Amin, Mustafa, 502: 10
 Amin, Tahir, 499: 23
 Amir, Yigal. See Rabin, Yitzhak, assassination
 Amiri, Nazih, 504: 4
 Amit, Arye, 495: 6
 Amital (Rabbi), 515: 21
 Ammawi, Ahmad, 510: 8
 Amnesty International
 on human rights violations in Bahrain, 498: 11, 499: 18-19
 on elections in Egypt, 515: 12
 reports from, cited in Khalifa deportation trial in US, 501: 15
 on Geagea trial for Chamoun assassination in Lebanon, 504: 13

on Muslim Brothers trial in Egypt, 514: 9
 on torture of Palestinians by Israel, 492: 19-20
 focusing on Sudan, 494: 11
 on Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3
 Amra, Nabil, 509: 3, 512: 6, 515: 8-9
 Amra, Yasir, 503: 7, 508: 7-8
 Amsterdam, Valerie, 494: 14
 Anderson, Lisa, 500: 23
 Andoni, Lamis
 on calls for political reform in Iran, 500: 20-21
 on Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, 501: 7-8
 on Israeli-PLO-donor countries economic agreement, April, 500: 8
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 491: 7-8
 on democracy in Jordan, 515: 16-17
 on Jordanian-Palestinian Autonomous Area relations, 493: 7-8
 on elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 514: 7-8
 on freedom of speech in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 515: 9
 on Palestinian national reconciliation treaty rejected by Arafat, 500: 4-5
 on Palestinian opposition to the PLO/PNA, 492: 9-10, 499: 6
 on PLO meeting, March, Tunis, 497: 4-5
 on PLO meeting, June, Tunis, 502: 4-5
 on PLO meeting, November, Cairo, 513: 12-13
 on PLO transformation from liberation organisation to civil government, 495: 3-4
 on Rabin assassination, 513: 7-8
 on UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 6-7
 Ansaldo (Italy), 500: 15
 Ansar al-Sunna al-Muhammadiya people in Sudan, 491: 19-20
 Anti-semitism, 509: 19
 Antonius, George, (letter) 492: 24, (book review) 512: 22
 Aqila, Abdullah, 510: 17
 Aql, Basil, 505: 9
 Arab Americans, 494: 12, 504: 16-17
 Arab Cooperation Council, 503: 21
 Arab Democratic party (ADP) (Israel), 501: 3-4, 10, (in brief) 502: 15, 502: 16
 Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development, 494: 8
 Arab Group International (AGI), 507: 12-13, 509: 13
 Arab Insurance Company (PAA), 515: 8
 Arab-Israeli peace initiatives. See also Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement; Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives
 Arab League role, 496: 20-21
 Arab nations divided over, 494: 7-8
 arms control and regional security talks, 505: 19-20
 economic benefits, (book review) 504: 22-23
 Egypt-Jordan-PLO forming Arab peace bloc, 494: 8-9
 Egyptian role, 509: 20-21
 discussed at Egyptian-Saudi-Syrian summit, December, Alexandria, 491: 11
 EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, 495: 4-5
 EU role, 504: 20
 history, (book review) 513: 21-22
 impact of individual Arab agreements on the Palestinians, 491: 16-17, 493: 7
 Iranian role, 501: 18-19
 impact of Israeli elections, 512: 17-18
 impact of Israeli nuclear capacity, 492: 19
 discussed at Middle East and North Africa

- summit, October, Amman, **512: 8**
 new world order, (book review) **505: 23**
 impact of Rabin assassination, (editorial) **513: 2, 513: 3-10, 20-21, (editorial) 514: 2, 514: 3-5, 7, 17-21, 515: 20-21, 21**
 Syrian role, **509: 21**
 US ignores Arab interests, **504: 16-17**
 water issues, (book review) **502: 23**
 Arab Jews in Israel, **501: 17-18**
 Arab League
 anniversary, (editorial) **498: 2, (in brief) 498: 15**
 role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **496: 20-21**
 economic conditions, forecasted, **494: 8**
 future, **496: 20-21**
 and Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, **515: 18**
 response to Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, **496: 20**
 response to Israel denying entry to Palestinians deported from Libya, **509: 7**
 response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **500: 4, 501: 4-5**
 and Israeli-Palestinian war (1948), (book review) **502: 22**
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **496: 20-21**
 and Libya prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, **510: 10, 513: 14**
 refuses to mediate Mubarak assassination in Sudan, attempted, **505: 21-22**
 and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **498: 11, 17-18**
 and Pan Am 103 bombing, attempt to try Libyans, UN sanctions, **503: 20**
 summit, December 1994, Alexandria, **496: 20-21**
 summit, January, Tunis, **492: 21**
 summit, April, Cairo, **499: 6**
 summit, May, Morocco, postponed, **501: 4-5, 502: 22**
 response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, **497: 3**
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, **513: 14**
 Arab Liberation Front (Palestinian organisation sponsored by Iraq), **500: 4-5**
 Arab Monetary Fund (AMF), **494: 8, 505: 18**
 Arab nations. *See also* Arab-Israeli peace initiatives
 Chinese arms sales, **492: 3-5**
 customs and etiquette, (book review) **503: 23**
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, (editorial) **507: 2, 507: 3-6**
 democracy, (book review) **495: 21-22, (book review) 503: 22-23**
 divided, **494: 7-8**
 economic conditions, **494: 8, 512: 8-9**
 and France, **501: 8-9**
 defeat to France at Maysalun, 1920, (letter) **492: 24**
 history, (book review) **503: 22-23, (book review) 513: 22**
 Internet access, **508: 19-20**
 and Iran, **501: 18-19**
 Islamic fundamentalism, (book review) **501: 22-23**
 economic boycott of Israel, **496: 20, 497: 22, 500: 21**
 Jordan lifts, **504: 10-11, 505: 16**
 trade with Israel, **512: 16-17**
 and Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, extended, **501: 10-11**
 Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, **498: 12**
 population growth, **494: 8**
 response to Rabin assassination, **513: 7-10, 20-21, 514: 7-8**
 repression, **492: 21**
 role in UN peacekeeping mission in Bosnia, **506: 8-10**
 US ignores Arab interests, **504: 16-17**
 and US policy of containment toward Iran, **500: 10**
 US promotes Israel as mediator for Middle East trade, **512: 16-17**
 Arab people, **500: 16-17, (book review) 503: 22-23, 23, 504: 14, (book review) 510: 22. See also Arab Americans**
 Arafat, Fayiz, **512: 5**
 Arafat, Musa, **508: 7**
 Arafat, Yasir (Abu Amar)
 response to bombings of Israeli buses, **507: 8**
 response to bombings of Israeli settlements, **498: 3-5**
 and democracy in the Palestinian Autonomous Area, (editorial) **502: 2**
 role in economic agreement with donor countries, April, **500: 8**
 and 8th anniversary of the intifada, **515: 8**
 and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **503: 3, 504: 15-16, 511: 15, 514: 5-6**
 at EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, **495: 4**
 and human rights violations against Palestinians by PNA, **499: 4-5**
 and industrial zones in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **503: 16-17**
 meets with Islamic leaders, **499: 5**
 response to Islamic violence, **506: 5**
 response to Israel denying entry to Palestinians deported from Libya, **509: 7**
 response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **500: 3-4, 501: 3-5, 21**
 Israeli insistence that Arafat end attacks on Israelis, **494: 3-6**
 and Israeli left wing, **503: 4-5**
 Israeli perceptions of, **504: 22, 512: 20**
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **491: 15, 21-22, 498: 5-6, (editorial) 506: 2, 513: 19**
 meetings, January/February, Cairo, **491: 7-8, 495: 4-5, (in brief) 496: 15**
 meetings, February, Jerusalem, (editorial) **494: 2**
 meetings, February, Gaza, **494: 3-6**
 meetings, March, Gaza, (editorial) **496: 2, 496: 5, 7-8**
 meetings, March, Jericho (Arafat-Gore), **497: 6-7**
 meetings, July, (Arafat-Peres), **504: 3-4, 7, (in brief) 509: 16**
 July deadline for agreement on redeployment missed, **504: 3-4, 7**
 meetings, August, Taba (Arafat-Peres), **507: 6-7**
 meetings, September, Taba (Arafat-Peres), (editorial) **509: 2, 509: 3-6, (editorial) 510: 2, 510: 3-9, 20**
 interim agreement signing, September 28, Washington, DC, **505: 8, (editorial) 510: 2, 510: 3-9, 20, 512: 17**
 meetings, October, Gaza (Arafat-Peres), **511: 3-4, (in brief) 515: 15**
 and Israeli redeployment from the West Bank, **511: 3-7, 515: 7-8**
 response to Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, **491: 7, 492: 21-22**
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **503: 8**
 response to Israelis killed by Palestinians, January, Beit Lid bombing, **493: 5**
 and Jordanian-PAA relations, **493: 7**
 Jordanian support, **502: 5**
 meets with Jospin, **495: 5**
 meets with Juppe, **495: 5**
 compared to Mandela, **491: 17**
 at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, **512: 3-4, 6, 8-9**
 meets with Mitterrand, **495: 5**
 Nobel peace prize, (in brief) **492: 15**
 and the Palestinian charter, **507: 16**
 Palestinian national reconciliation treaty rejected by, **500: 4-5**
 and Palestinian newspapers closed, **501: 11-12, 506: 5**
 and Palestinian public opinion, **505: 19**
 Palestinian support, **497: 5-6, (in brief) 505: 15**
 and Palestinians deported from Libya, **510: 9**
 and Palestinians held by Israel, **503: 4, 511: 5**
 support from Palestinians in Israel, **494: 22-23**
 and death of Peled in Israel, **496: 9, 497: 21**
 and PLO-Egyptian relations, **505: 9**
 and PLO-HAMAS joint administration board in Hebron, **503: 7**
 and PLO-HAMAS relations, (editorial) **512: 2**
 at PLO meeting, March, Tunis, **497: 4-5**
 at PLO meeting, June, Tunis, **502: 4-5**
 at PLO meeting, November, Cairo, **513: 12-13, 514: 8**
 and PLO transformation from liberation organisation to civil government, **495: 3-4**
 response to Rabin assassination, **513: 3, 6, 7-8**
 meets with Sarid, **503: 4**
 response to Shafaqi assassination, **512: 4**
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, (editorial) **512: 2, 512: 6-8**
 UNRWA transfer from Vienna to Gaza, **491: 5**
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **512: 6, 7**
 Araki (Ayatollah), **507: 22**
 Arakis (Canadian oil company), **505: 12, 507: 12-13, 509: 12-13**
 Aramco (Saudi oil company), **509: 9**
 Arens, Moshe, **510: 18-19**
 Argentina, **494: 17-18, 497: 11, 498: 10**
 Aristide, Jean-Bertrand, **502: 20**
 Armana, Ammar, **507: 18**
 Armed Islamic Group (GIA) (Algeria)
 role in Algerian peace initiatives, **493: 8, 504: 13**
 attacks on Algerians, **494: 10, 495: 12, 498: 13, 515: 13**
 role in bombings, France, July/August, **508: 11, 511: 12**
 threatens Chirac and Zeroual, **512: 10, 513: 12**
 and elections in Algeria, **514: 16**
 attacks on foreign nationals, **500: 12**
 hijacks French airliner, (editorial) **491: 2, 491: 9-10, (in brief) 492: 15**
 members arrested in France, **504: 14, 507: 11**
 opposition statement issued, **492: 12**
 at Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, **498: 12**
 violence, **494: 16-17, 502: 20-21**
 Armenia
 elections, **499: 15, 509: 16**
 Galtysan assassination, **493: 14**
 living conditions, (letter) **509: 24**
 massacre of Armenians, 1915-1916, (book review) **514: 22-23**
 nuclear power plant, **515: 19-20**
 political and economic conditions, **493: 14**
 and Turkey, **504: 14**
 Yerevan, (letter) **509: 24**
 Armenian-Azerbaijani conflict (To 1994), (in brief) **502: 15. See also Nagorno-Karabakh**
 Armenian Church, **499: 15**
 Armenian Democratic Union, **509: 16**
 Armitage, Richard, **508: 4**
 Arms industry and trade. *See also* Chemical and biological weapons in Iraq; Nuclear power and weapons

- sales to Arab nations, **492**: 3-5
arms control and regional security talks, **505**: 19-20
Egyptian arms development, **497**: 18
expenditures on arms in the Middle East, **514**: 15
French-Iranian deal to exchange arms for defence against terrorist attacks, **497**: 12-13
arms shipment to Iraq seized in Jordan, **515**: 11
Israeli military industries, **504**: 17-18
Israeli sales to China, **492**: 3-5, **510**: 18-19
Israeli sales to South Africa, **492**: 5
missiles in the Middle East, (book review) **501**: 23
UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, **496**: 11, 19, **498**: 10, **502**: 12, **503**: 9, **514**: 12
biological weapons, **504**: 11, **505**: 14, **506**: 13, **508**: 5-6, **509**: 10, **511**: 13, **513**: 14
radiological weapons, **513**: 14
US sales to Israel, **501**: 6
explosion of weapons store in Yemen, **502**: 15, **503**: 13
Army of Holy War, (book review) **502**: 22
Army of Salvation, (book review) **502**: 22
Arrests. *See also* Prisons and prisoners of Americans for entering Iraq illegally, **497**: 10-11, **505**: 14
for conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, **503**: 15
of Islamic fundamentalists in Egypt, **494**: 10-11, **506**: 11, (in brief) **509**: 16, **512**: 12
in Egypt
of newspaper editor, **511**: 10-11
of relatives of Islamic fundamentalists, **493**: 9
in France
of alleged terrorist sympathizers, **504**: 14
for bombings, July/August, **507**: 11, **513**: 12
of Hizbullah leader in US, **499**: 7
of Iranian cleric, **507**: 13-14
of Israeli settler for killing a Palestinian, **507**: 8
in Jordan for slandering the King, **515**: 10-11
of Mammadov in Azerbaijan, (in brief) **496**: 15
of Palestinians
by Israel, **494**: 4, **502**: 6, **509**: 3-4, **515**: 7
by Israel, Palestinian Americans, **495**: 12-13
by Palestinian police, **494**: 3, **495**: 5-6, **506**: 5, **507**: 8, **508**: 6-7, **509**: 3-4, **515**: 9
in the US, **506**: 7-8, **507**: 14, **511**: 17-18
of Shubaylat in Egypt, **515**: 16
of Sudanese Umma party leader, **502**: 14-15
of US journalists in Turkey, **511**: 9
Artun, Tuncay, **501**: 20
Aruri, Naseer, **498**: 18-19, **507**: 16-17
Al-Aryan, Issam, **508**: 11
Al-Asad, Hafiz
at Arab League summit, December 1994, Alexandria, **496**: 20-21
and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, **508**: 3
meets with Hrawi, **494**: 7
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **491**: 12, **492**: 11, (editorial) **496**: 2, **505**: 6, (book review) **512**: 23
meetings, March, Christopher Middle East tour, **496**: 3, **497**: 9-10
meetings, March, Damascus, **496**: 3
Rabin message to Asad, March, **496**: 4-5
meetings, April, Ross Middle East tour, **498**: 6
meetings, October, Christopher Middle East tour, **511**: 6, 8
meetings, December, Christopher Middle East tour, (editorial) **515**: 2, **515**: 3-6
Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, **503**: 22
response to Rabin assassination, **513**: 9
Asea Brown Boveri (ABB) (Italy), **500**: 15
Asfur, Bassam, **514**: 11
Al-Ashhab, Abd al-Hafiz, **492**: 9, **508**: 7
Ashkenazi people in Israel, **501**: 17-18, **502**: 9
Ashrawi, Hanan
response to arrests by Palestinian police, **495**: 5
as president of Commission for Citizen's Rights, **501**: 12, **515**: 9
response to Israeli fence proposal, **497**: 7-8
Israeli perceptions of, **504**: 22
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **497**: 5, **504**: 19, **507**: 7
Asians in Bahrain, (letter) **494**: 24
Al-Askar, Sayyid, **506**: 11
Assassinations. *See also* Attacks; Deaths; Executions in Iraq
of Abed in Gaza, **491**: 4
of Abu Ali in Lebanon by Israel, (in brief) **500**: 15
of Algerian Imam in France, **505**: 10
of Algerian leaders, **499**: 12, **515**: 13
of Boudiaf in Algeria, **501**: 13-14, **502**: 11
of Boudjema in Algeria, **494**: 16
of Chamoun in Lebanon, **504**: 13
of Egyptian policemen by Islamic fundamentalists, **491**: 10
of Egyptian prisoners of war by Israelis, 1956, **507**: 9, 10, **515**: 5
of Galtsyan in Armenia, **493**: 14
Israelis killed by Palestinians, (in brief) **500**: 15
attacks on Israeli settlers, **515**: 7
bombings of Israeli settlers, **498**: 3-5, **499**: 4-5
January, Beit Lid bombing, **493**: 3-5, (in brief) **494**: 15, **494**: 20-21, **502**: 6
attack on Israeli bus, March, Jerusalem to Kirya Arba, **497**: 6
bombing of Israeli bus, April 1994, Hadera, **507**: 18
bombing of Israeli bus, July, Tel Aviv, (editorial) **506**: 2, **506**: 3-5, (in brief) **509**: 16
bombing of Israeli bus, August, Jerusalem, **507**: 6, 7-9, **508**: 6-7, (in brief) **511**: 14
suicide bombings, **507**: 18-19, **509**: 19-20
of Kahane in the US. *See* Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels
of Kelal in France, **510**: 11
of Libyan opposition leader in Britain, **515**: 14
of Mahfuz, **491**: 10
of Mahiou in Algeria, **513**: 12
by Mossad, (book review) **492**: 22-23
of Mubarak
alleged plot in the US. *See* Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels
in Sudan, attempted, (editorial) **504**: 2, **504**: 8-9, **505**: 11-12, (in brief) **505**: 15, **505**: 21-22, **508**: 14, **509**: 11-12
Palestinian collaborators with Israel killed by Palestinians, **515**: 7-8
Palestinians killed by Israelis, **499**: 5-6, **500**: 6, (in brief) **500**: 15, **504**: 4-5, **507**: 8, **509**: 5-6
Ibrahimi mosque massacre, February 1994, Hebron, **494**: 6, **495**: 6, 21, **502**: 6, **507**: 18, (editorial) **508**: 2, **514**: 18-19, 20
Palestinians killed by Palestinians, **498**: 6, **507**: 9, **508**: 8
of Rabin in Israel, (editorial) **513**: 2, **513**: 3-10, 20-21, (editorial) **514**: 2, **514**: 3-5, 7, 17-21, (editorial) **515**: 2, **515**: 3-6, 20-22
inquiry commission, **514**: 18-19, 20
of Sahraoui in France, (in brief) **509**: 16, **510**: 11
of Shaqqaq in Malta, **512**: 3-5, (in brief) **515**: 15
of Yaghi in Jericho, **491**: 4
Association for Support and Defence of Bedouin Rights (ASDBR) (Israel), **495**: 19
Association for the Care of Refugee Collectors (Egypt), (letter) **510**: 24
Association for the Development of Arab-French Relations (ADRAF), **501**: 9
Association for the Protection of the Environment (APE) (Egypt), (letter) **510**: 24
Atallah, Atallah (Abu Zaim), **499**: 6
Al-Atiya, Abd al-Rahman, **515**: 13
Attacks. *See also* Assassinations; Deaths; Executions in Iraq
on Alawite people in Turkey, **496**: 15, **501**: 13
in Algeria
on Algerians, **494**: 10, (in brief) **494**: 15, **495**: 12, **507**: 11, **508**: 10, **513**: 12
on Algerians at al-Ansi Hotel, Marrakesh, **493**: 8-9
on foreign nationals, **493**: 8, **494**: 16, **500**: 11-12, (in brief) **502**: 15, (in brief) **505**: 15, **508**: 10
on Jewish targets in Argentina, Britain, Panama, **494**: 17-18
Armenian massacre, 1915-1916, (book review) **514**: 22-23
on Egyptian newspaper editor, **507**: 10
in France, bombings, July/August, **506**: 10, **507**: 11, **508**: 10-11, 11, **509**: 14-15, (in brief) **509**: 16, **510**: 11, **511**: 12-13, **513**: 12
HAMAS bomb factory explosion, April, Gaza, **498**: 3, (in brief) **500**: 15
on shrine of the Imam Reza, Iran, (letter) **504**: 24
on Israel. *See also* Assassinations, Israelis killed by Palestinians
HAMAS members arrested for allegedly planning a bombing, **507**: 8
Israel fabricates story of Palestinians preventing HAMAS attack on Israelis, **494**: 6
Palestinians launch Israeli missile toward Israel from Hebron, **492**: 8-9
Israelis attack religious sites in Jerusalem, **501**: 17
in Lebanon
bombings, **491**: 14, (in brief) **492**: 15
Notre Dame de la Deliverance bombing, February 1994, Jounieh, **504**: 13
on Mujahedin-e Khalq in Iraq by Iran, (in brief) **509**: 16
bombing of Egyptian embassy in Pakistan, **514**: 10
on Palestinians. *See* Assassinations, Palestinians killed by Israelis
Pan Am 103 bombing
attempt to try Libyans, UN sanctions, **493**: 21-22, **499**: 7, 10, **503**: 20-21, **510**: 10, **513**: 14
attempt to try Libyans, US offers reward, **497**: 15
Iranian, Libyan, Syrian involvement, alleged, **493**: 21-22
Iranian involvement, alleged, **493**: 6
bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, **513**: 10-11, **514**: 21-22
in the US
Oklahoma City bombing, April, (editorial) **499**: 2, **499**: 7-8, 13
conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, **493**: 12, **494**: 14-15, **495**: 13, 17, **496**: 12-13, **498**: 14-15, **499**: 12-13, **501**: 14-15, **503**: 15, **506**: 14-15
conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, guilty verdict, **510**: 14-15

Atwan, Abd al-Bari, **492**: 21, **500**: 21-22, **505**: 21-22, **509**: 20-21, **513**: 20-21

Australia, **498**: 16

Austria, **500**: 14

Avnery, Uri, **507**: 9, **509**: 6

Awadallah, Yusif, **498**: 18

Ayalon, Ami, **513**: 22

Aydeed, Mohamed Farah, **492**: 17, **493**: 19-20

El Ayoun camp (Algeria), **491**: 15

Ayyash, Yahya (The Engineer), **507**: 18

Azam, Nafiz (Shaikh), **512**: 3

Al-Azayim, Shadi, **504**: 4

Azazima tribe in Israel, **495**: 18-19

Azerbaijan. *See also* Armenian-Azerbaijani conflict

Chechen-Russian-Azer oil pipeline, **511**: 13-14

impact of Chechen war, **509**: 17

coup, failed, (in brief) **498**: 15

defence minister arrested, (in brief) **496**: 15

history, (book review) **511**: 22

and Israel, (in brief) **511**: 14

Azerbaijan International Operating Consortium (AIOC), **511**: 13

Al-Azhar Scholars' Front, **506**: 11

Al-Azhar University (Egypt), **492**: 17, **506**: 11

Aziz, Tariq

and elections in Iraq, **511**: 3

and Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, war against Iraq, **505**: 18

meets with Juppe, **492**: 7

meets with Rajavi, **502**: 12

and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, **504**: 11, **508**: 6

and UN sanctions against Iraq, **492**: 6-7, **497**: 11, **498**: 10

B

Badakhshan, **499**: 15

Badawi, Gamal, **515**: 22

Badrakhan, Abd al-Wahhab, **504**: 20-21

Bahar, Ahmad (Shaikh), **506**: 5, **511**: 5, **514**: 7

Bahrain. *See also* Asians in Bahrain and Britain, **498**: 11

democratic reform, (letter) **494**: 24

demonstrations and strikes, **491**: 12-13, (in brief) **492**: 15, **493**: 10, (in brief) **494**: 15, (letter) **494**: 24, **498**: 11, (in brief) **498**: 15, **499**: 18-19

dissidents deported, **492**: 12, **493**: 10, **499**: 19

foreign workers, (letter) **494**: 24, **499**: 19

and the GCC, **512**: 9

at GCC summit, December 1994, Bahrain, **491**: 13

at GCC summit, December, Muscat, **515**: 13

and Iran, **493**: 10

and Kuwait, **498**: 11

Manama, (letter) **494**: 24

calls for restoration of parliament, **498**: 11, (in brief) **498**: 15

political and economic conditions, **499**: 18-19

privatisation, **508**: 17-18

border dispute with Qatar, **495**: 14-15, **504**: 12

and Saudi Arabia, **498**: 11

and Syria, **493**: 10

and UN arms embargo on Bosnia, **506**: 9

and UN sanctions against Iraq, **497**: 22

and UN policy of containment toward Iran and Iraq, **497**: 11

Baker, James, (editorial) **493**: 2, **504**: 19, **505**: 18, **513**: 6

Bakhit, Ismail, (letter) **507**: 24

Bakr, Ibrahim, **499**: 6

Bakr, Ihsan, **507**: 10

Bakri, Mustafa, **515**: 12

Balata camp (Nablus), **515**: 7

Balawi, Hakam, **514**: 6

Ball, Warwick, **493**: 22-23

Balladares, Ernesto Perez, **494**: 18

Balladur, Edouard

and Air France hijacking, **491**: 9

and Algerian-French relations, **493**: 8-9, **494**: 9, 17

and elections in France, **492**: 13, **499**: 11, **501**: 8

at EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, **495**: 4

concern over Islamic fundamentalism, **495**: 16

Ballon, Ramiro, **499**: 14

Balochi, Abdul Basit (Mohammad Abdul Karim), **503**: 15

Baluchi, Abd al-Basit (Ramzi Ahmad Yusuf), **494**: 14-15, **498**: 13, 14-15, **499**: 12-13, **503**: 15, **506**: 14-15, **514**: 10

Bank Leumi (Israel), **493**: 17

Banks and banking, **493**: 17, **499**: 3, **510**: 8, **512**: 4, 8-9

Al-Banna, Abd al-Rahman, (book review) **495**: 23

Al-Banna, Hassan, (book review) **504**: 23

Al-Banna, Saif al-Islam, **495**: 12

Bany, William Nyuon, **496**: 15, **509**: 12, **514**: 14

Bar Ilan University (Israel), **513**: 20

Bar-Yosef, Avinoam, **497**: 17

Barak, Aharon, **514**: 19

Barak, Ehud

and appointments to Israeli cabinet, **495**: 3, **501**: 9-10, **505**: 5-6

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **491**: 20-21

and Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, **506**: 6

role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **491**: 11, **515**: 15

and Israeli theft of US secrets, **514**: 11

and political and economic conditions in Israel, **515**: 6

response to Rabin assassination, (editorial) **513**: 2, **513**: 3, 10, **514**: 19

retired as chief of staff in Israel, **491**: 21-22

Barakat, Muhammad, **495**: 12-13

Baram, Haim

on bombing of Israeli bus, August, Jerusalem, **507**: 9

on Egyptian-Israeli relations, **492**: 3

on elections in Israel, **495**: 3, **497**: 8-9, **506**: 6

on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **494**: 6, **504**: 7, **505**: 6-7, **509**: 6, **510**: 6-7, (response) **512**: 23

on Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, **506**: 6

on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **496**: 4-5, **502**: 7-8, **515**: 3-4

on status of Jerusalem, **508**: 9

on Oklahoma City bombing, **499**: 7-8

on political and economic conditions in Israel, **491**: 8-9, **493**: 3-4, **503**: 4-5, **511**: 6-7

on Rabin assassination, **513**: 5-6, **514**: 3-4

on US policy in the Middle East, **500**: 6-7

Baram, Uzi, **495**: 3, **501**: 9, **502**: 21

Baramki, Gabi, **502**: 20, **510**: 20

Barber, Noel, **513**: 23

Barghuthi, Bashir, **502**: 4

Barghuthi, Hassan, **497**: 6, **503**: 17

Barghuthi, Marwan, **497**: 5, **501**: 4, **502**: 3, **505**: 4, 19, **514**: 6

Barghuthi, Mustafa, **496**: 16-17, **498**: 18-19, **503**: 16-17

Barghuthi, Suha, **504**: 3-4

Barhoum, Khalil, **491**: 16-17

Barido, Omar, **500**: 14

Barloon, William, **497**: 10-11, **505**: 14

Barnea, Nachum, **515**: 3

Baron, Natan, **515**: 21-22

Barre, Siyad, **515**: 23

Barrs, David, **506**: 23, **509**: 23, (response) **510**: 23

Barschel, Uwe, (book review) **492**: 22

Barzani, Mas'ud

and KDP-PUK fighting, **492**: 5-6, **496**: 10-11, **505**: 13-14

and KDP-PUK peace initiatives, **498**: 7-8, **506**: 12-13, **509**: 8-9

and Kurdish history, **498**: 19-20

and possibility of a Kurdish state in Iraq, **499**: 18, **511**: 18-19

and Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, **497**: 3-4, **500**: 13

Barzani, Mulla Mustafa, **498**: 19

Barzin, Saeed, **498**: 8

Bashir, Omar Hassan

attended Libyan celebrations, September, **510**: 10

and political and economic conditions in Sudan, **504**: 8, **505**: 11, 12

at press conference with Carter, **498**: 12

and Saudi purchase of Canadian oil company in Sudan, **507**: 13

at training in Egypt, **514**: 15

warning Sudanese troops of Eritrean invasion, **503**: 14

Bashir, Saleh, **494**: 21-22

Baskin, Gershon, (letter) **503**: 24

Basri, Driss, **497**: 14

Basyuni, Muhammad, **495**: 8, **507**: 10

Ba'th party (Jordan), **510**: 16

Baykal, Deniz, **493**: 12-13, **509**: 15, **510**: 12-13, **511**: 8, **512**: 12

Baytawi, Hamad (Shaikh), (book review) **495**: 23

Al-Baz, Usama, **505**: 9, 11

Bazoft, Farzad, (book review) **492**: 23

Beattie, Richard L., **491**: 15, **493**: 13, **508**: 14, **514**: 13

Bechichi, Lamine, **496**: 14

Bechtel company (US), **494**: 16

Bedawi, Gamal, **507**: 10

Bedouin people

in Israel, **495**: 18-19

in Jerusalem, **515**: 17-18

in Jordan, **510**: 16

in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **496**: 8, **503**: 7-8

Beeley, Harold, **497**: 23, **505**: 22-23

Begin, Benny, **505**: 5

Begin, Menachem, **510**: 18, **513**: 4

Beilin, Yossi

and appointments to Israeli cabinet, **501**: 9-10, **505**: 5-6

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **496**: 21-22

and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, **513**: 16

and law for direct election of prime minister, **502**: 8

meets with Musa Arafat, **508**: 7

and Palestinians held by Israel, released, **511**: 4

and political and economic conditions in Israel, **514**: 3-4

Beja people in Sudan, **500**: 14

Belgium, **508**: 11, **514**: 9

Belhadj, Ali, **494**: 10, 21, **503**: 11, **504**: 12-13, **505**: 9

Belkaid, Aboubakr, **510**: 11

Beloff, Max, **499**: 22

Ben Ali, Zein al-Abdin, **511**: 12

Ben Badis, Abdelhamid (Shaikh), **506**: 20

Ben Bella, Ahmed, **494**: 22, **498**: 12

Ben Eliezer, Benyamin, **498**: 4-5, **500**: 3, **502**: 21-22, **515**: 18

Ben Gurion, David, 496: 9, (editorial) 505: 2, 507: 15
 Ben Horin, Michael, 495: 21
 Ben Mansour, Mustapha, 504: 12
 Ben Meir, Meir, 509: 22
 Ben Nun, Yoel (Rabbi), 493: 22, 508: 21
 Ben Simon, Daniel, 513: 17
 Ben Yaer, 494: 4
 Ben Yahia, Habib, 505: 13
 Ben-Yishay, Ron, 493: 18
 Ben-Zvi, Abraham, 506: 22-23
 Benbitour, Ahmed, 494: 16
 Benhadid, Abdelhafid, 510: 11
 Bennis, Phyllis, 505: 23
 Bensaid, Boualem, 513: 12
 Bentsur, Eytan, 505: 20
 Benvenisti, Meron, 492: 8
 Benziman, Uzi, 496: 21-22, 503: 22
 Berber people in Algeria, (book review) 506: 19-20, 510: 11, 514: 16
 Berman, Howard, 513: 11
 Bernadotte (Count), (book review) 512: 22
 Bernardin, Joseph (Cardinal), (book review) 507: 23
 Berri, Nabih, 501: 12, 503: 18, 512: 13, 513: 9
 Besson, Yves, 499: 17
 Betchine, Mohammed, 503: 11
 Bethlehem University, 505: 19
 Betsalem (Israeli human rights group), 492: 20, 502: 19, 508: 7, 8
 Bhutto, Benazir, 498: 13, 499: 7, 511: 14, 514: 10
 Al-Bid, Ali Salim, 503: 21
 Bilirakis, Michael, 508: 14
 Bin Adullah, Yusuf bin Alawi, 510: 13
 Bin Baz, Abd al-Aziz (Shaikh), 495: 14
 Bin Hamad, Muhammad (Shaikh), (letter) 501: 24
 Bin Khalifah, Hamad (Shaikh), 515: 13
 Bin Ladin, Usama, 501: 14-15
 Bin Shakir, Sharif Zayid, 491: 10-11, 492: 10, 506: 8, 513: 8, 515: 11
 Bin Shamlan, Faisal, 503: 13
 Bin Sultan, Zaid (Shaikh), 512: 9
 Biographies
 of Abbas, (book review) 506: 19-20
 of Mossad operative, (book review) 492: 22-23
 of Peres, (book review) 505: 22-23
 of Rabin, 513: 4
 Bir Zeit University (PAA)
 Ashwari, was professor at, 504: 19
 Israeli interrogation of students, 492: 19-20
 professor from, speaks on loyalty of Israeli Arabs to Arafat, 494: 22
 student council elections, 502: 4, 505: 19
 students suffer under Israeli permit system, 497: 19-20, 502: 19-20, 510: 19-20
 Biro, Arie, 507: 9
 Biro, Gaspar, 494: 11, (book review) 506: 22
 Bishara, Azmi, 495: 6, 514: 6
 Bishara, Ghassan, 504: 16-17
 Al-Bitawi, Hamad (Shaikh), 493: 4
 Bitchine, Mohamed, 514: 16
 Black Panthers (PAA), 515: 7
 Blindell, Grace, 505: 15
 Blitzer, Wolf, 499: 6
 Bombings. See Attacks
 Bonino, Emma, 508: 11-12, 509: 13-14, 513: 15
 Books
Altered States: a reader in the New World Order, edited by Phyllis Bennis and Michel Moushabeck, (reviewed) 505: 23
Anxious for Armageddon: a call to partnership for Middle Eastern and Western Christians, by Donald E. Wagner, (reviewed) 507: 22-23

The Arab Awakening, by George Antonius, (mentioned) 492: 24, (mentioned) 512: 22
Arabic Historical Thought in the Classical Period, by Tariq Khalidi, (reviewed) 510: 22
At Home in the Fourth Dimension, by Merriam Mattar, (received) 509: 23
Battling for Peace, edited by David Landau, (reviewed) 505: 22-23
Between Marx and Muhammad: the changing face of Central Asia, by Dilip Hiro, (reviewed) 511: 22
Beyond the Promised Land: Jews and Arabs on the hard road to a new Israel, by Glenn Frankel, (reviewed) 498: 23
Beyond the Storm, edited by Phyllis Bennis and Michel Moushabeck, (mentioned) 505: 23
Bible, (mentioned) 509: 20
Blessed Be the Man, by Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg, (mentioned) 495: 21
Bosnia and Hercegovina: a tradition betrayed, by Robert J. Donia and John V. A. Fine Jr., (received) 496: 23
By Way of Deception, by Victor Ostrovsky, (mentioned) 492: 22
The Chatham House Version, by Elie Kedourie, (mentioned) 495: 21
Come with Me from Lebanon: an American family odyssey, by Ann Zwicker Kerr (foreword by Albert Hourani), (received) 501: 23
Constantinople: city of the world's desire 1453-1924, by Philip Mansel, (reviewed) 513: 23
The Cost of Dictatorship: the Somali experience, by Jama Mohamed Ghalib, (reviewed) 515: 23
Crewe House: The Royal Embassy of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, a short history, by Quentin Crewe, (received) 504: 23
Culinary Cultures of the Middle East, edited by Sami Zubaida and Richard Tapper, (reviewed) 491: 23
Democracy and Arab Political Culture, by Elie Kedourie, (reviewed) 495: 21-22, (received) 496: 23
The Desert Is My Oasis: poems, by Hisham Ali Hafiz, (reviewed) 492: 23
The Development of Arab-American Identity, edited by Ernest McCarus, (received) 507: 23
The Economics of Middle East Peace, edited by Stanley Fischer, Dani Rodrik and Elias Tuma, (reviewed) 504: 22-23
Epics of Everyday Life, by Susan Richard, (mentioned) 511: 23
Eyes Without Country: searching for a Palestinian strategy of liberation, by Souad R. Dajani, (received) 507: 23
Facing Genocide: the Nuba of Sudan, by African Rights, (reviewed) 506: 22
Fallen Pillars: US policy towards Palestine and Israel since 1945, by Donald Neff, (reviewed) 513: 21-22
Far from Madina, by Assia Djebbar, (reviewed) 497: 23
Ferhat Abbas: une utopie Algerienne, by Benjamin Stora and Zakya Doaud, (reviewed) 506: 19-20
The Formation of Modern Syria and Iraq, by Eliezer Tauber, (received) 500: 23
The Fragmentation of Afghanistan: state formation and collapse in the international system, by Barnett R. Rubin, (reviewed) 510: 22-23
Frey Stark in Iraq and Kuwait, edited by Malise

Ruthren, (reviewed) 508: 23
Frey Stark in Persia, edited by Malise Ruthren, (reviewed) 508: 23
Frey Stark in Southern Arabia, edited by Malise Ruthren, (reviewed) 508: 23
The Friend, by Grace Blindell, (mentioned) 505: 15
From Cold War to Hot Peace: the new world order and Turkey, by Metin Gulbay, (mentioned) 501: 13
From Cold War to Hot Peace: UN interventions 1947-1994, by Anthony Parsons, (reviewed) 497: 23
From Ta'izz to Tyneside: an Arab community in the north-east of England during the early twentieth century, by Richard I. Lawless, (reviewed) 512: 21-22
The Gaza Strip: the political economy of development, by Sara Roy, (reviewed) 511: 19-20
Gender and National Identity: women and politics in Muslim societies, edited by Valentine M. Moghadam, (received) 496: 23
Gender and the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: the politics of women's resistance, by Simona Sharoni, (reviewed) 511: 22
Gods Laugh on Mondays, by a young Iranian, (mentioned) 508: 13
Going Ballistic: the build-up of missiles in the Middle East, by Martin Navias, (reviewed) 501: 23
Guide to Lebanon, by Lynda Keen, (reviewed) 508: 23
Hamas: from religious salvation to political transformation, the rise of Hamas in Palestinian society, by Hisham Ahmed, (reviewed) 495: 22-23
The Hashemites in the Modern Arab World: essays in honour of the late Professor Uriel Dann, edited by Asher Sussner and Aryeh Shmulevitz, (reviewed) 513: 22
The History of the Armenian Genocide: ethnic conflict from the Balkans to Anatolia to the Caucasus, by Vahakn N. Dadrian, (reviewed) 514: 22-23
Holidays in Hell, by P. J. O'Rourke, (mentioned) 498: 24
Home and Homeland: the dialogues of tribal and national identities in Jordan, by Linda Layne, (reviewed) 508: 22
Hunters in a Narrow Street, by Jabra Ibrahim Jabra, (mentioned) 493: 14
Imperial Identities: stereotyping, prejudice and race in colonial Algeria, by Patricia M. E. Lorcin, (received) 505: 23, (received) 509: 23
Inside the Arab World, by Michael Field, (reviewed) 503: 22-23
Islam: continuity and change in the modern world, by John Obert Voll, (reviewed) 498: 22
Islam and Israel, by Mike Dumper, (reviewed) 495: 19-20
Islam and the Modern Muslim World, by Ghulam W. Choudhury, (received) 496: 23
Islam in Modern Turkey: religion, politics and literature in a secular state, edited by Richard Tapper, (received) 507: 23
Islam in Revolution: fundamentalism in the Arab World, by R. H. Dekmejian, (reviewed) 501: 22-23
Islamic Urban Studies: historical review and perspectives, edited by Masahi Haneda and Toru Miura, (received) 500: 23

- Jerusalem to Baghdad: selected letters*, by Roy E. Skinner, (received) **505: 23**
- Lebanon: a travel guide*, by Carlton Reid, Kathryn Leigh and Jamie Kennedy, (reviewed) **508: 23**
- The Life and Times of Shaikh Salman bin Hamad al-Khalifa*, by Andrew Wheatcroft, (received) **500: 23**
- Lifting the Veil: life in revolutionary Iran*, by John Simpson and Tira Shubart, (received) **504: 23**, (reviewed) **511: 23**
- The Lord of the Rings*, by J. R. Tolkien, (mentioned) **507: 15**
- Lords of the Golden Horn*, by Noel Barber, (mentioned) **513: 23**
- Middle Eastern Lectures*, by Moshe Dayan Centre for Middle Eastern and African Studies, (reviewed) **500: 23**
- The Military Preparations of the Arab Community in Palestine 1945-1948*, by Haim Levenberg, (reviewed) **502: 22-23**
- Modernisation Without Revolution*, by Elie A. Salem, (mentioned) **501: 22**
- Muslim Brotherhood and Islamic Jihad*, by Ziad Abu-Amr, (reviewed) **495: 23**
- The New Geopolitics of Central Asia and Its Borderlands*, edited by Ali Banuazizi and Myron Weiner, (reviewed) **499: 23**
- Oil, Power and Principle: Iran's oil nationalisation and its aftermath*, by Mostafa Elm, (received) **507: 23**
- On War*, by Karl von Clausewitz, (mentioned) **512: 19**
- The Other Side of Deception*, by Victor Ostrovsky, (reviewed) **492: 22-23**
- Our Women, Islamic Law and Society*, by Tahar Haddad, (mentioned) **500: 24**
- The Palestinians: the road to nationhood*, by David McDowall, (reviewed) **496: 22-23**
- Peace and Its Discontents*, by Edward Said, (reviewed) **513: 19-20**
- Peace in the Middle East: the challenge for Israel*, edited by Efraim Karsh, (reviewed) **499: 22-23**
- Pioneers of Islamic Revival*, edited by Ali Rahnama, (reviewed) **504: 23**
- The Politics of Pan-Islam: ideology and organisation*, by Jacob M. Landau, (reviewed) **498: 22**
- The Price of Empire*, by William Fulbright, (mentioned) **501: 15**
- Prophet Muhammad: his life and eternal message*, by Golam W. Choudhury, (received) **492: 23**
- The Prophet's Pulpit: Islamic preaching in contemporary Egypt*, by Patrick D. Gaffney, (reviewed) **504: 22**
- Quran*, (mentioned) **507: 19**, (mentioned) **509: 20**, (mentioned) **515: 24**
- Refugees unto the Third Generation: UN aid to Palestinians*, by Benjamin N. Schiff, (reviewed) **509: 22**
- The Samson Option*, by Seymour Hersh, (mentioned) **514: 10-11**
- Satanic Verses*, by Salman Rushdie, (mentioned) **502: 12-13**, (mentioned) **510: 15**
- The Search of Walid Mas'ud*, by Jabra Ibrahim Jabra, (mentioned) **493: 14**
- A Season of Stones*, by Helen Winternitz, (excerpted) **506: 7**
- The Secret War Against the Jews*, by John Loftus and Mark Aarons, (reviewed) **509: 22-23**
- A Sense of Siege: the geopolitics of Islam and the West*, by Graham Fuller and Ian Lesser, (reviewed) **511: 22-23**, (reviewed) **513: 22**
- Seven Passports for Palestine: sixty years in the Levant*, by Theo Larsson, (reviewed) **512: 22**
- The Simple Guide to Customs and Etiquette in Arabia and the Gulf States*, by Bruce Ingham, (reviewed) **503: 23**
- The Superpowers and the Middle East: regional and international politics, 1955-1967*, by Fawaz A. Gerges; foreword by William Quandt, (received) **496: 23**
- Syria: a historical and architectural guide*, by Warwick Ball, (reviewed) **493: 22-23**
- Syria and Israel: from war to peace-making*, by Moshe Ma'oz, (reviewed) **512: 22-23**
- Territorial Foundations of the Gulf States*, by Richard Schofield, (mentioned) **508: 15**
- This Side of Peace*, by Hanan Ashrawi, (reviewed) **504: 19**
- Tried by Fire*, by Bassam Abu Sharif and Uzi Mahnaimi, (reviewed) **510: 21-22**
- Turks and Greeks: neighbours in conflict*, by Vamik D. Volkan and Norman Izkowitz, (reviewed) **497: 22**
- Two Alpha Lima*, by Peter Clayton, (received) **500: 23**
- The United Nations Kit*, edited by David Barrs, (reviewed) **506: 23**, (response) **509: 23**, (response) **510: 23**
- The United States and Israel: the limits of the special relationship*, by Abraham Ben-Zvi, (reviewed) **506: 22-23**
- The Vanguard of the Islamic Revolution: the Jama'at-i Islami of Pakistan*, by Seyyed Vali Reza Nasr, (reviewed) **491: 22-23**
- Village, Steppe and State: the social origins of modern Jordan*, edited by Eugene L. Rogan and Tariq Tell, (reviewed) **494: 23**
- Violence and Diplomacy in Lebanon*, by Elie A. Salem, (reviewed) **501: 22**
- Water Resources and Conflict in the Middle East*, by Nurit Kliot, (reviewed) **502: 23**
- Borujerdi, Alauddin, **511: 14**
- Bosnia conflict, **494: 14**, (editorial) **495: 2**, (editorial) **505: 2**, **506: 8-10**, (in brief) **509: 16**
- Boucher, Richard, **493: 13**, **514: 13**
- Boudiaf, Fatiha, **502: 11**
- Boudiaf, Mohammed, **501: 13-14**, **502: 11**
- Boudjema, Arezki, **494: 16**
- Boukhamkham, Abdelkader, **503: 11**, **505: 9**
- Boukrouh, Nouredine, **507: 11**, **511: 12**, **513: 12**, **514: 8**
- Boumaarafi, Lembarek, **495: 11**, **496: 14**, **501: 13-14**, **502: 11**
- Boumezzag, Abdenmour, **515: 13**
- Bouteghane, Mohamed, **515: 13**
- Bowman, Glenn, **493: 24**, **495: 19-20**
- Boycotts
- Arab economic boycott of Israel, **496: 20**, **497: 22**, **500: 21**
- Jordan lifts, **504: 10-11**, **505: 16**
- of elections
- in Algeria, **511: 20-21**, **513: 12**
- Israeli municipal elections in Jerusalem by Palestinians, **502: 16-17**
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area, anticipated, **504: 15-16**, **514: 6-8**, **515: 8-9**
- of Israeli Labour convention by women, **502: 8**
- of nations buying Iraqi oil, proposed by US, **513: 11-12**
- Brayer, Lynda, **515: 18**, **20-21**
- Britain
- role in Arab history, (book review) **495: 21-22** and Bahrain, **498: 11**
- Briton attacked in Algeria, **500: 11-12**
- at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, **515: 15** and France, **513: 12**
- Freedom of Religion and Belief and the UN Year of Tolerance, September, London, **510: 15**
- International Campaign for Jerusalem, June, London, (editorial) **503: 2**
- and Iran, **510: 15**
- and Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, **515: 18**
- trade mission to Iraq, **495: 10**
- and Iraqi compensation to Kuwait, **513: 18**
- Iraqi spying on, **512: 9-10**
- and Islamic fundamentalism, **513: 12**, **514: 10** and Israel, **496: 5**
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **496: 5**, **500: 18**
- attacks on Jewish targets in, **494: 17-18**
- Khomeini's death threat against Rushdie, **502: 12-13**, **510: 15**
- and Libya prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, **510: 10-11**, **512: 12**, **513: 14**
- Libyan opposition leader assassinated, **515: 14** and Oman, (letter) **495: 24**
- aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area via UNRWA, (book review) **509: 22**
- Pan Am 103 bombing
- attempt to try Libyans, UN sanctions, **493: 21-22**, **499: 7**, **10**, **503: 20-21**, **510: 10**, **513: 14**
- attempt to try Libyans, US offers reward, **497: 15**
- Iranian, Libyan, Syrian involvement, alleged, **493: 21-22**
- Iranian involvement, alleged, **493: 6** and Sudan, **500: 14**
- and UN resolutions concerning Israel and the Palestinians, **501: 7**
- and UN sanctions against Iraq, **496: 11**, **19-20**, **497: 11**, **498: 10**, **16-17**
- and the US, **495: 17**, **498: 10**
- and US policy of containment toward Iran, **499: 9**, **500: 11**
- Yemeni immigration, (book review) **512: 21-22**
- British Petroleum, **500: 9**, **511: 13**
- Brittan, Leon (Sir), **493: 6**, **501: 8**
- Brown, Ron, **494: 9**
- Buber, Martin, (editorial) **514: 2**
- Budeiri, Musa K., **509: 19-20**
- Buldan, Necdat, **498: 9**
- Burns, Nicholas, **508: 6**, **511: 6**, **7**
- Bush, George, (editorial) **493: 2**, (book review) **505: 23**, **513: 6**
- Butrus-Ghali, Yusuf, **509: 11**
- Butt, Gerald, **491: 14**, **494: 6-7**, **496: 5**, **502: 24**
- Buzaglo, Meir, **501: 17-18**

C

- CADRI. See Committee Against Repression and for Democratic Rights in Iran
- CCC. See Consorzio Cooperative Construction
- CDLR. See Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights in Saudi Arabia
- CHP. See Republican People's party
- CIA. See Central Intelligence Agency
- CIS. See Commonwealth of Independent States
- CPRS. See Centre for Palestine Research and Studies
- CTU. See Confederation of Trade Unions
- Camdessus, Michel, **494: 17**
- Canada, **498: 16**, **500: 11-12**, **505: 12**, **509: 12-13**, (book review) **509: 22**

Capella, Joseph, 506: 23, (response) 509: 23, (response) 510: 23
 Car bombings. *See* Attacks
 Carlos (Ilich Ramirez Sanchez), 502: 15
 Carter, Jimmy, 497: 15, 498: 12, 502: 14-15, 513: 6
 Cassese, Antonio, 491: 17-18
 Cassoulides, Yiannakis, 499: 14
 Cattani, Henry, 491: 18, 507: 15
 Cave, Sarah, 497: 23, 511: 22
 Censorship. *See* Mass media
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) (US)
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 507: 6
 Iraqi accusations concerning, 515: 11
 and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 494: 14, 498: 15
 Centre for Human Rights and Legal Aid (Egypt), 515: 12
 Centre for Palestine Research and Studies (CPRS) (PAA), 497: 5-6, 505: 18-19
 Centre for Strategic Studies (Iran), 500: 20
 Cetin, Hikmet, 493: 13, 496: 12, 502: 14, 505: 12, 506: 14, 509: 15
 Chacour, Elias (Father), (book review) 507: 22
 Al-Chalabi, Ahmad, 506: 13, 513: 14
 Chamoun, Camille, 512: 13
 Chamoun, Dany, 504: 13
 Chandhury, K., 508: 15
 Chase, Holly, 491: 23
 Chechens in Jordan, 509: 17
 Chechnya, 498: 9, 509: 17-18, 511: 13-14
 Chemical and biological weapons in Iraq, 504: 11, 505: 14, 506: 13, 508: 5-6, 509: 10, 511: 13, 513: 14. *See also* Arms industry and trade
 Chengdu Aircraft Corporation (China), 510: 19
 Cherati, Ikhtef, 495: 12
 Cherif, Abderrahmane Meziane, 491: 9, 497: 14, 500: 12, 504: 12
 Chernomyrdin, Viktor, 498: 10
 Chevron (US oil company), 505: 12, 507: 12-13, 509: 12-13
 Chimanovitch, Mario, 494: 18
 China
 arms sales to Arab nations, 492: 3-5
 impact of Chechen war, 509: 17
 nuclear sales to Iran, 499: 6-7, 9
 Israeli arms sales to, 492: 3-5, 510: 18-19
 Taiwan, 498: 16, 510: 19
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 492: 7, 495: 10, 496: 19
 women's conference, September, Beijing, 508: 11
 Chirac, Jacques
 and Algerian-French relations, 493: 8-9, 512: 10-11
 response to bombings in France, July/August, 506: 10, 511: 12
 and Cyprus peace initiatives, 505: 14-15
 and deportation of French Jews to Nazi death camps during World War II, 508: 20
 and elections in France, 499: 11
 elected president, 501: 8-9
 and EU-Moroccan dispute over fishing rights, 508: 12
 meets with Hariri, 506: 10
 meets with King Hassan, 506: 10-11
 meets with Major, 513: 12
 visits Morocco and Tunisia, 510: 11
 and political and economic conditions in France, (letter) 497: 24
 meets with Zeroual, 511: 12
 Chomsky, Noam, 505: 23
 Choudhury, Golam W., 492: 23, 496: 23

Christian people. *See also* Christians in Jordan;
 Christians in Lebanon; Christians in
 Palestinian Autonomous Area; Christians in
 Sudan; Christians in the Middle East
 Christian Zionism, (book review) 507: 23
 Christianity. *See also* Roman Catholic Church
 appointment of head of Armenian Church, 499: 15
 and Islam, (book review) 511: 22-23, (book
 review) 513: 22
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement,
 (editorial) 514: 2
 in the Middle East, (book review) 507: 22-23
 religious sites attacked by Israelis in Jerusalem,
 501: 17
 Christians in Jordan, 510: 16
 Christians in Lebanon, 509: 8, 512: 13
 Christians in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 511: 15
 Christians in Sudan, (letter) 507: 24
 Christians in the Middle East, (book review) 507: 22-23
 Christofias, Demetris, 512: 15
 Christopher, Warren
 secretary of state, 492: 4
 and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area,
 503: 3
 and French-US relations, 493: 6
 hospitalized briefly, 495: 7
 and Iranian nuclear capability, 495: 17
 and Americans imprisoned for entering Iraq
 illegally, 505: 14
 and Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, 498: 21
 response to Israeli blockade of Lebanese ports,
 497: 9
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 504: 19
 meetings, March, Gaza (Arafat-Peres),
 (editorial) 496: 2
 meetings, March, Middle East tour, 496: 5-6,
 (in brief) 498: 15
 meetings, July, Middle East tour, 505: 6-7
 meetings, October, Middle East tour, 511: 6
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives
 meetings, January, Washington, DC, 491: 12
 meetings, March, Middle East tour, 496: 3, 497: 9-10, 22
 Rabin message to Assad, March, 496: 4-5
 meetings, May, Washington, DC, 501: 7
 meetings, June, Middle East tour, 502: 6-8,
 503: 8, (in brief) 505: 15
 meetings, July, Middle East tour, 505: 6-7
 meetings, October, Middle East tour, 511: 6,
 512: 17
 meetings, December, Middle East tour,
 (editorial) 515: 2, 515: 3-6
 Israeli referendum to secure possession of
 Golan Heights, 503: 22
 impact of Rabin assassination, 513: 9
 and Israeli-US relations, 497: 16
 and status of Jerusalem, 497: 16
 and deportation of Khalifa to Jordan, 501: 14-15
 and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-
 Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 497: 18
 response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 4
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to
 Jerusalem, 501: 6
 and US freeze, ban on funding for Islamic
 fundamentalists, 494: 18
 and US policy of containment toward Iran and
 Iraq, 497: 11, 498: 9-10, 499: 7, 500: 9
 and US travel ban on Lebanon, 499: 20
 Chronologies, 492: 15, 494: 15, 496: 15, 498: 15,
 500: 15, 502: 15, 505: 15, 509: 16, 511: 14,
 513: 15, 515: 15
 Ciller, Ozer, 501: 13

Ciller, Tansu
 meets with Clinton, 499: 13
 and Cyprus peace initiatives, 508: 14
 and elections in Turkey, 502: 13-14, 509: 15-16,
 514: 12-13, 515: 14-15
 and EU customs union with Cyprus, proposed,
 493: 13, 499: 14
 and EU customs union with Turkey, proposed,
 496: 11-12, 499: 14, 503: 11-12, 505: 12,
 510: 13, 512: 13-14
 and human rights violations in Turkey, 501: 13
 and possibility of Kurdistan, 500: 13, 14, 19
 and Kurds in Turkey, 507: 12
 and political and economic conditions in Turkey,
 493: 13, 501: 19-20, 506: 13-14, 510: 12-13,
 511: 8-9, 512: 14, (in brief) 513: 15, (in
 brief) 515: 15
 and Russian-Turkish-Turkmenistan gas pipeline,
 509: 18-19
 and Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3, 4, 499: 13-14,
 501: 19, 20, (letter) 502: 24
 and Turkish aid to Cyprus, 492: 15
 Cindoruk, Husamettin, 502: 14, 510: 13, 511: 8,
 512: 14
 Circassians in Jordan, 510: 16
 Citizen's Rights movement (Israel), 514: 3-4
 Claes, Willy, 495: 12, 16
 Clark, Joe, 493: 13
 Clark, Ramsey, 493: 12
 Clay, Doris, 505: 15
 Clayton, Peter, 500: 23
 Clerides, Glafkos, 500: 13-14, 514: 13
 Clinton, Bill
 meets with Abd al-Aziz, 512: 9
 and Americans imprisoned for entering Iraq
 illegally, 505: 14
 and Azer-Chechen-Russian oil pipeline, 511: 13-14
 meets with Bhutto, 499: 7
 meets with Ciller, 499: 13
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law
 from Iraq to Jordan, 507: 5-6
 and elections in the US, 491: 12
 and HAMAS members arrested in the US, 507: 14
 and US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 9-11,
 21-22, 503: 13, 505: 17-18
 and US policy of containment toward Iran and
 Iraq, 498: 10, 507: 20-21
 and Israeli elections, 511: 6
 and Israeli influence on US politics, 491: 22
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial)
 494: 2, (editorial) 510: 2, 510: 5-6, 7, 20
 meetings, March, Gaza (Arafat-Peres),
 (editorial) 496: 2
 interim agreement signing, September 28,
 Washington, DC, 505: 8, (editorial) 510: 2,
 510: 3-6, 7, 20
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 491: 11-12,
 512: 17-18, (book review) 512: 23,
 (editorial) 515: 2, 515: 3-5
 Israeli theft of US secrets, attempts to release
 Pollard from prison, 514: 11
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to
 Jerusalem, 495: 6-7, 501: 5-6, 504: 16-17,
 512: 5
 meets with Major, 498: 10
 and Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, extended,
 501: 10-11
 meets with Peres, 515: 3-5
 response to Rabin assassination, (editorial) 513: 2,
 513: 3, 6, 21
 response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3
 and US aid to Israel, 512: 16
 and US freeze, ban on funding for Islamic

fundamentalists, **494**: 12, 18, **495**: 12-13, 17
 and US-Israeli relations, **497**: 16-17
 and US Middle East policy, **506**: 16-17
 Clowns Sans Frontières (France), (letter) **496**: 24
 Club of Paris, **512**: 10
 Coca Cola (US soda company), (letter) **511**: 24
 Cohen, Geula, **511**: 7
 Cohen, Ra'anana, **515**: 4
 Cohen, Stanley L., **506**: 7, **507**: 14
 Colasan, Emin, **509**: 15-16
 Cole, David, **494**: 12
 College of Science and Technology (PAA), **493**: 4
 Collett, Naomi, **501**: 19-20, **508**: 17-19
 Commission for Citizen's Rights (PAA), **515**: 9
 Committee for the Defence of Legitimate Rights in Saudi Arabia (CDLR) (Britain), **513**: 11
 Committee to Protect Journalists, **499**: 4
 Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS)
 Chechen war, **498**: 9, **509**: 17-18
 EU and Central Asian states, **503**: 12
 history of Central Asian states, (book review) **511**: 22
 response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **501**: 6
 nuclear power plants, **515**: 19
 political and economic conditions in Central Asia states, (book review) **499**: 23
 Soviet role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **504**: 20
 civil war in Tajikistan, **499**: 15
 Communist party (Armenia), **493**: 14, **509**: 16
 Concorp (Sudanese oil company), **507**: 13
 Confederation of Trade Unions (CTU) (Lebanon), **506**: 12
 Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organisations (US), **494**: 12, 18
 Conferences
 on European-Mediterranean cooperation, November, Barcelona, **505**: 13, **508**: 12, **510**: 12, **513**: 15, **515**: 15
 on European-Middle East cooperation, March, **496**: 10
 Freedom of Religion and Belief and the UN Year of Tolerance, September, London, **510**: 15
 on the future of Oman, June, Oman, **503**: 13-14
 International Campaign for Jerusalem, June, London, (editorial) **503**: 2
 Jordanian opposition conference planned, barred, **501**: 7-8
 on the Middle East and North Africa, October, Amman, **505**: 16, **506**: 8, **512**: 3-4, 6, 8-9, **515**: 10-11, (in brief) **515**: 15
 Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty conference, April, New York, **499**: 7-8, 9, (in brief) **500**: 15
 Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, **498**: 12
 on population control, September 1994, Cairo, **492**: 17
 on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, May, Cairo, **500**: 12
 women's conference, September, Beijing, **508**: 11
 World Economic Forum, January, Switzerland, **494**: 12-13
 Conoco (US oil company), **497**: 11, (in brief) **509**: 16
 Consorzio Cooperative Construction (CCC) (Italy), **500**: 15
 Cooperative Development Programme (PAA), **500**: 18-19
 Corbin, Jane, **499**: 17
 Cordahi, Cherif
 on Conference on the Prevention of Crime and

the Treatment of Offenders, May, Cairo, **500**: 12
 on Egyptian press restrictions, **502**: 10-11, **503**: 10-11
 on Islamic fundamentalism in Egypt, **491**: 10, **493**: 9, **495**: 12
 on Mubarak assassination attempts, **504**: 8
 on Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **497**: 11-12, **498**: 11-12
 on tourism in Egypt, (letter) **508**: 24
 on UN sanctions against Libya, **499**: 10
 Corley, Felix, **493**: 14, **499**: 15
 Council for Israeli-Palestinian Peace, **496**: 9
 Council of Europe, **496**: 10
 Council of Presidents of Arab Organisations (US), **495**: 13
 Countess M (Greek-owned ship), **512**: 11-12
 Craig, James, **493**: 22-23, (letter) **501**: 24, **503**: 23
 Crawford, Francis, **513**: 23
 Crawley, Christine, **503**: 12
 Crawley, Christopher, **500**: 18-19
 Crewe, Quentin, **504**: 23
 Cuba, **495**: 17
 Cyprus
 elections, **499**: 14
 electricity and water, **492**: 14-15
 EU customs union with, proposed, **493**: 13, **494**: 15, **496**: 12, **499**: 14
 application for EU membership, **503**: 12
 at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, **510**: 12
 Greek-Turkish dispute over, (book review) **497**: 22
 peace initiatives, **491**: 15, **500**: 13-14, **505**: 14-15, **508**: 14, **514**: 13-14
 Syria refuses entry to people on Greek-owned ship from, **512**: 11-12
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, **512**: 14-15
 Czech Republic, **496**: 20, **499**: 10

D

DFLP. See Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine
 DSP. See Democratic Left party
 DUP. See Democratic Unionist party
 DWRC. See Democracy and Workers' Rights Centre
 DYP. See True Path party
 Dababish, Nidal, **501**: 11
 Dabrowska, Karen, **491**: 15, **515**: 24
 Daddah, Ahmed Ould, **493**: 10
 Dadrian, Vahakn N., **514**: 22-23
 Daghas, Habes, **498**: 6
 Al-Daim, Omar Nur, **493**: 11, **494**: 11, **503**: 14
 Daimler-Benz (German company), **503**: 19
 Al-Dairi, Hamza, **492**: 12, **493**: 10
 Dajani, Hisham, **491**: 8, **497**: 10, **504**: 20
 Dajani, Souad R., **507**: 23
 Daliberti, David, **497**: 10-11, **505**: 14
 D'Amato, Alfonse, **493**: 12, **495**: 6, **498**: 9, **500**: 9, **503**: 6, **513**: 11-12
 Dana, Adli, **502**: 19
 Dann, Uriel, **513**: 22
 Danneels, Godfried, **494**: 11
 Daoud, Zakya, **506**: 19-20
 Darawsha, Abd al-Wahhab, **506**: 21
 Darwaza, Samih, **509**: 9, **511**: 16
 Darwish, Abdullah Nimr (Shaikh), **501**: 10, **506**: 21
 Dash. See Democratic Movement for Change

Dashnaks (Armenian Revolutionary Federation), **493**: 14, **499**: 15, **509**: 16
 Davies, Glyn, **515**: 12
 Davis, Lynn, **492**: 4, **497**: 18
 Dawatul Jihad University (Afghanistan), **498**: 13
 Dayan, Eli, **491**: 8, **496**: 10
 Dayan, Moshe, **501**: 22, (book review) **505**: 22-23, **507**: 15
 Dayan, Yael, **502**: 8
 De Charette, Herve, **501**: 9, **510**: 11
 De Jong, Jan, **501**: 16
 De Margerie, Christophe, **498**: 16
 De Villiers, **499**: 11
 Deaths. See also Assassinations; Attacks;
 Executions in Iraq
 of Fulbright in the US, **501**: 15
 of Gur in Israel, **505**: 5
 of Jabra in Iran, **493**: 14
 of Khass in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **505**: 15
 of Ahmad Khomeini in Iran, **497**: 13
 of Madani in Algeria, **494**: 11
 of Peled in Israel, **497**: 21
 Debre, Jean-Louis, **501**: 9, **504**: 14, **510**: 11, **511**: 12
 Defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, (editorial) **507**: 2, **507**: 3-6, 10, 19-20, **508**: 3-5, 20-21, **509**: 10, 20-21, **511**: 3, 9-10, 13, 16-17, **512**: 21, **514**: 11-12. See also Emigration and immigration
 Dekmejian, R. H., **501**: 22-23
 Dembri, Mohammed Salah, **494**: 10, **498**: 13, **499**: 12, **503**: 11, **510**: 12
 Demetriades, Lellos, **512**: 15
 Demiex (German oil company), **497**: 12
 Demirel, Suleyman, **500**: 13-14, 19, **501**: 13, **502**: 14, **511**: 9
 Democracy
 in Arab nations, (book review) **495**: 21-22
 in Bahrain, (letter) **494**: 24
 and Islamic fundamentalism, (book review) **495**: 22
 in Israel, **515**: 20-21
 in Jordan, **502**: 9-10, **515**: 16-17
 in the Middle East, (editorial) **511**: 2
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **495**: 5-6, **496**: 16-17, **507**: 17
 in Turkey, **496**: 12, **505**: 13
 Democracy and Workers' Rights Centre (DWRC) (PAA), **503**: 16-17
 Democratic Constitutional Assembly (RCD) (Turkey), **501**: 14
 Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP)
 Arafat meets with leaders, **499**: 5
 and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **502**: 4, **514**: 6
 fighting Israel in Lebanon, **498**: 7
 response to Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **510**: 3
 leaders returning to Palestinian Autonomous Area, **504**: 15-16
 and Movement for Palestinian Democracy, **495**: 5-6
 opposition to PLO/PNA, **491**: 8, **492**: 9, **494**: 3, **499**: 6, **507**: 17
 Palestinian national reconciliation treaty rejected by Arafat, **500**: 4-5
 US freezes, bans transfer of funds to, **494**: 12, **495**: 13
 Democratic Left party (DSP) (Turkey), **493**: 13, **510**: 12-13, **515**: 14
 Democratic List for Peace (Israel), **496**: 9
 Democratic Movement for Change (Dash) (Israel), **501**: 10, **510**: 16
 Democratic Nasserists (Egypt), **515**: 12

Democratic party (US), 491: 22
 Democratic Unionist party (DUP) (Sudan)
 and demonstrations and strikes in Sudan, 509: 12
 and elections in Sudan, 496: 14-15
 and Mubarak assassination, attempted, in Sudan,
 504: 8
 at opposition meeting, June, Asmara, 503: 14
 opposition statement signed, 493: 11, 494: 11
 and peace initiatives in Sudan, 491: 19
 Demonstrations and strikes
 in Algeria, 502: 20-21
 in Bahrain, 491: 12-13, (in brief) 492: 15, 493:
 10, (in brief) 494: 15, (letter) 494: 24, 498:
 11, (in brief) 498: 15, 499: 18-19
 in Egypt, 495: 12
 in Iran, 508: 13
 in Israel, 493: 22, 510: 6, 511: 7, 515: 5
 by Israeli settlers in Gaza and the West Bank,
 493: 22, 506: 4-5, 507: 7, 509: 5, (in brief)
 509: 16
 hunger strikes, 508: 8-10
 in Lebanon, 506: 12, (in brief) 509: 16
 in Mauritania, 493: 9-10, (in brief) 494: 15
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 492: 8-9,
 (letter) 493: 24, 510: 4-5, 511: 5, 512: 3-5,
 515: 8
 by Palestinians held by Israel
 hunger strikes, 503: 4, 504: 3-5, 505: 4, (in
 brief) 505: 15
 in Sudan, 509: 11-12, (in brief) 513: 15
 in Syria, 510: 9
 in Turkey, 496: 15, 497: 13, (in brief) 498: 15,
 510: 12-13, 512: 14
 Deneche, Abd al-Karim, 507: 11, 508: 11, 510: 11
 Denktash, Rauf, 493: 13, 499: 14, 500: 13-14,
 508: 14, 514: 13
 Denmark, 500: 12
 Deportations. *See also* Defection of Saddam
 Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan;
 Emigration and immigration
 Afghan refugees repatriated from Iran, (in brief)
 502: 15, 506: 17-18
 of Bahraini dissidents, 492: 12, 493: 10, 499: 19
 of Egyptians from Libya, 507: 10
 of French Jews to Nazi death camps during
 World War II, 508: 20
 of HAMAS member arrested in the US, Israel
 requests extradition, 506: 7-8, 507: 14,
 511: 17-18
 of HAMAS members from Jordan to Iran, 502: 5,
 (in brief) 505: 15
 of Khalifa from US to Jordan, 501: 14-15
 of Palestinians and other workers from Libya,
 507: 10, 509: 7-8, 510: 8-10, 511: 11, 512:
 11-12, (in brief) 513: 15
 of Palestinians by Israel, 497: 16
 of Qasim from Denmark, Egypt requests
 extradition, 500: 12
 of Sudanese journalist from Egypt, 505: 11
 US creates deportation courts, 494: 12
 of Weinrich from Yemen to Germany, 502: 15
 of Zauqi from Algeria to Belgium, 514: 9
 D'Estaing, Valerie Giscard, (letter) 497: 24
 Deutsch, Robert, 513: 14
 Dev Sol (Turkey), 497: 13
 Dhunaybat, Abd al-Majid, 492: 10
 Dicle, Hatip, 512: 13
 Dijani, Hisham, 512: 17-18
 Al-Din, Abd al-Wahhab Sharaf, 514: 9
 Al-Din, Ghazi Salah, 494: 11, 497: 15
 Discrimination. *See* Anti-semitism; Racism
 Diwan, Roger, 495: 16
 Djeddi, Ali, 503: 11, 505: 9
 Djoudi, Hocine, 494: 9-10

Documents

The Clash of Civilisations, by S. Huntington,
 (mentioned) 511: 22, (mentioned) 513: 22
*Making Education Illegal: students from the
 Gaza Strip*, from Bir Zeit University
 Human Rights Action Project, (mentioned)
 497: 19-20
The Military Balance 1995/1996, from Institute
 of International and Strategic Studies,
 (mentioned) 514: 15
*A National Security Strategy of Engagement and
 Enlargement*, from US Executive Branch,
 (mentioned) 506: 16-17
*Torture During Investigations: testimony of
 Palestinian detainees, testimony of the
 interrogators*, from Betselem, (mentioned)
 492: 20
*United States Security Strategy for the Middle
 East*, from US Department of Defence,
 (mentioned) 506: 16-17
*The World Economy and Implications for the
 Middle East and North Africa Region,
 1995-2010*, from the World Bank,
 (mentioned) 508: 18
 Doe, Samuel, (letter) 513: 24
 Dogan, Orhan, 512: 13
 Dole, Bob, 493: 6, 500: 5-6, 9, 501: 5-6, 504: 16,
 511: 7, 512: 5-6
 Domab, Aharon, 513: 20
 Donia, Robert J., 496: 23
 Dos Santos, Wilson Roberto, 494: 18
 Dostum, Rashid, 494: 13, (in brief) 496: 15, 502:
 13, 510: 13
 Doyle, Chris, 515: 17-18
 Drake, Laura, 511: 17-18
 Dreyfus, Yair (Rabbi), 514: 18
 Dro group (Armenia), 493: 14
 Druze people in Israel, 507: 8
 Dubai, (letter) 491: 24, 495: 11
 Dudayev, Dzhokar, 498: 9
 Al-Dulaimi, Abdel Aziz Hamad, 507: 13
 Al-Dulaimi, Turki Ismail, 503: 9
 Dumper, Mike, 495: 19-20
 Durduran, Alpay, 512: 15

E

ECO. *See* Economic Cooperation Organisation
 EIB. *See* European Investment Bank
 East Germany. *See* Germany
 Ecevit, Bulent
 and elections in Turkey, 515: 14
 and political and economic conditions in Turkey,
 493: 13, 505: 12, 506: 14, 510: 12-13, 511:
 8
 and Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3
 Economic Cooperation Organisation (ECO), 494:
 14, (in brief) 498: 15, 503: 12
 Edik, Ahmad, 502: 4
 Edrim, Rafi, 491: 8
 Efrat, Elisha, 499: 22
 Egypt
 role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 491: 11,
 509: 20-21, 512: 8
 at Arab League summit, December 1994,
 Alexandria, 496: 20-21
 and Arab League summit, May, Morocco,
 postponed, 501: 4-5
 Arab peace bloc formed by Egypt, Jordan, PLO,
 494: 8-9
 arms control and regional security talks, 505: 20
 arms development, 497: 18
 arrests, 493: 9, 494: 10-11, 506: 11, (in brief)
 509: 16, 512: 12

bombing of Egyptian embassy in Pakistan, 514:
 10
 impact of Chechen war, 509: 17
 Conference on the Prevention of Crime and the
 Treatment of Offenders, May, Cairo, 500:
 12
 consumer poisoning scandals, 509: 11
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law
 from Iraq to Jordan, 507: 10, 508: 3, 21,
 509: 20-21
 demonstrations and strikes, 495: 12
 at economic cooperation meeting, February,
 Taba, (in brief) 496: 15
 Egyptian airline to fly Libyans to Mecca, 499:
 10, 503: 20
 Egyptian prisoners of war killed by Israel in
 1956, 507: 9, 10, 515: 5
 Egyptian workers deported from Libya, 507: 10
 elections, 509: 10-11, 511: 10-11, 515: 11-12, 22
 and EU, 492: 13, 493: 9
 at EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, 495:
 4-5
 and Euro-Maghreb free trade area, 494: 9, 497:
 14-15
 at European-Mediterranean cooperation
 conference, November, Barcelona, 510: 12
 and France, 510: 11
 at GCC meeting, February, Cairo, 494: 7
 human rights violations, 496: 17-18
 at ICO summit, December 1994, Casablanca,
 491: 11
 Internet access, 508: 19
 and Iran, 501: 19
 and Iraqi compensation to Kuwait, 513: 18
 Islamic fundamentalism
 impact on elections, 515: 11-12
 government response, 492: 16-17, 494: 10-11,
 496: 18
 kidnappings of relatives of Islamic
 fundamentalists, 493: 9
 violence, 491: 10, 493: 9, (in brief) 496: 15,
 502: 10-11
 Islamic preaching, (book review) 504: 22
 trade with Israel, 512: 16-17
 and Israel, 492: 3-4, 499: 8
 response to Israel denying entry to Palestinians
 deported from Libya, 509: 7
 and Israeli-Palestinian war (1948), (book review)
 502: 22
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 492: 3, 494:
 7, 512: 8
 meetings, January/February, Cairo, (in brief)
 496: 15
 meetings, February, Washington, DC, 494: 3, 5-
 9
 interim agreement signing, September 28,
 Washington, DC, 510: 5, 8
 meetings, December, Cairo (Mubarak-Musa-
 Peres), 515: 3, 5
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 503: 8
 and Jordan, 491: 11, 506: 8, 510: 8
 Mahfuz assassination, 491: 10
 at Middle East and North Africa summit,
 October, Amman, 512: 8-9
 and the Middle East Development Bank
 proposed, 512: 9
 Mubarak assassination, attempted
 in Sudan, (editorial) 504: 2, 504: 8-9, 505: 11-
 12, (in brief) 505: 15, 505: 21-22, 508: 14,
 509: 11-12
 in the US. *See* Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to
 bomb UN, New York city buildings and
 tunnels
 Muqattam, (letter) 510: 24

- Muslim Brothers on trial for reconstituting political party, **508**: 11, **510**: 8, **511**: 10-11, **512**: 12, **514**: 9-10
- and the National Democratic Alliance in Sudan, **504**: 9
- and NATO, **495**: 12
- response to calls for NATO-North African alliance against Islamic fundamentalism, **495**: 20-21
- non-governmental organisations, **496**: 18
- recommends nuclear free zone, **491**: 11
- refuses to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **492**: 3-4, 18-19, 19, **493**: 6, 22, (editorial) **494**: 2, **494**: 5, 7, **495**: 4-5, 7-8, 17, (editorial) **496**: 2, **496**: 21, **497**: 9-10, 11-12, 17-18, **498**: 11-12, 17-18, (editorial) **499**: 2, **499**: 7, 8-9, **500**: 7
- signs extension of Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, **501**: 10-11
- opposition to Mubarak, **509**: 10-11, **515**: 22
- aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, **499**: 16
- and Palestinian Autonomous Area, **505**: 9
- at meeting on Palestinian diaspora, March, Amman, (in brief) **498**: 15
- and Palestinians and other workers deported from Libya, **510**: 8, 9, **511**: 11, **512**: 11-12, 12
- and Pan Am 103 bombing, attempt to try Libyans, **499**: 10
- political and economic conditions, **495**: 12, (editorial) **504**: 2
- press restrictions, **492**: 16-17, **502**: 10-11, **503**: 10-11, **505**: 11, **515**: 22
- newspaper editor arrested, tried, **511**: 10-11, **512**: 12, **514**: 9
- newspaper editor beaten, **507**: 10
- Qasim extradition from Denmark requested, **500**: 12
- response to Rabin assassination, **513**: 7, 10, 20-21
- at Saudi-Syrian-Egyptian summit, December 1994, Alexandria, **491**: 11
- and Saudi-Yemeni border dispute, **494**: 12
- response to Shaqaqi assassination, **512**: 4
- Sharm al-Shaikh, (letter) **508**: 24
- dispute over Halaib with Sudan, **505**: 11-12, (in brief) **509**: 16
- Sudanese journalist deported, **505**: 11
- torture, **496**: 18
- tourism, (letter) **508**: 24
- role in conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, **494**: 14, **503**: 15, **506**: 15
- UN population control conference, September 1994, Cairo, **492**: 17
- UN sanctions against Iraq, Egyptian efforts to end suffering of Iraqi people, **497**: 21-22
- Libya prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, Egypt takes seat, **512**: 12, **513**: 14
- and the US, **492**: 3-4, **495**: 17, **498**: 12
- US aid, **496**: 17-18, **497**: 9-10, 11-12, **505**: 8, **512**: 6
- and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **512**: 6
- and US policy of containment toward Iran, **500**: 10
- waste disposal and recycling, (letter) **510**: 24
- role in women's conference, September, Beijing, **508**: 11
- EgyptAir, **499**: 10
- Egyptian Organisation for Human Rights, **492**: 16, **494**: 11
- Egyptians in Libya, **509**: 7-8, **510**: 10, **511**: 11
- Eitan, Rafael
- and elections in Israel, **494**: 6, **495**: 3
- role in killing Egyptian prisoners of war, 1956, **507**: 9
- and political and economic conditions in Israel, **514**: 3-4
- response to US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **500**: 5
- Ekeus, Rolf, inspecting Iraqi weapons for UN, **492**: 6-7, **495**: 9-10, **496**: 11, 19-20, **498**: 10, **502**: 12
- finds new evidence of biological weapons, **504**: 11, **505**: 14, **506**: 13, **508**: 5-6, **509**: 10, **511**: 13, **513**: 14
- Ekfal, Thomas, **492**: 6
- Eldad, Israel, **501**: 21-22, **504**: 21-22
- Elections
- in Algeria, **498**: 12-13, **499**: 11-12, **502**: 11, **507**: 11, **508**: 10-11, **510**: 11, **511**: 12, 20-21, **513**: 12
- Zeroual elected president, **514**: 8-9, 16, **515**: 13
- in Armenia, **499**: 15, **509**: 16
- in Cyprus, **499**: 14
- in Egypt, **509**: 10-11, **511**: 10-11, **515**: 11-12, 22
- in France, **492**: 13, **499**: 11
- in Iraq
- Kurdish, planned, **492**: 5
- referendum for Saddam Hussein, **511**: 3, (in brief) **515**: 15
- in Israel, **494**: 6, **495**: 3, **498**: 4, **511**: 6, **515**: 5-6
- impact on Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **512**: 17-18
- impact of Histadrut funds, **496**: 9-10, **512**: 4
- impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **497**: 20-21, **505**: 21, **515**: 3-4
- Jerusalem municipal elections, **502**: 16-17
- law for direct election of prime minister, **502**: 8
- opinion polls, **497**: 8-9, **501**: 9-10, **512**: 23
- referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, **502**: 7-8, **503**: 22, **506**: 6
- in Jordan, **505**: 10-11, (in brief) **509**: 16
- in Lebanon, **495**: 9
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area
- discussed, **495**: 5, **496**: 7-8, 10, 17, **502**: 3-4, 6, **503**: 3-4, **505**: 3-4, 7, **508**: 16-17
- planned, **511**: 4, 5, 15-16
- voter registration, **513**: 13-14, **514**: 5-8
- boycott by Palestinian opposition, anticipated, **504**: 15-16, **514**: 6-8, **515**: 8-9
- participation of Palestinians in Jerusalem, **505**: 7, **510**: 3, **511**: 15-16, **514**: 5-7
- student council elections, (editorial) **502**: 2, **502**: 4, **505**: 19
- in Sudan, **496**: 14-15
- in Tunisia, **501**: 14
- in Turkey, **502**: 13-14, **509**: 15-16, **512**: 14, **514**: 12-13, **515**: 14-15
- in the US, **491**: 12
- Elf Aquitaine (French oil company), **497**: 12
- Elgabrowni, Ibrahim, **510**: 14
- Elm, Mostafa, **507**: 23
- Emerson, Steve, **499**: 6
- Emigration and immigration. *See also* Defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan; Deportations
- of Algerians and other North Africans to France, (letter) **497**: 24, **504**: 14, **512**: 10
- Palestinian right of return, (letter) **503**: 24, **504**: 15-16, **515**: 10
- of Somalis to Israel, attempted, (in brief) **502**: 15
- of Yemenis to Britain, (book review) **512**: 21-22
- The Engineer (Yahya Ayyash), **507**: 18
- Enron company (US), **512**: 9
- Erbakan, Necmettin, **506**: 9-10
- Erekat, Saeb
- and elections in PAA, **495**: 5
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **494**: 3, **506**: 4, **509**: 3
- response to Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, **491**: 4
- calls Peres a "brilliant liar," **500**: 7
- Ergil, Dogu, **507**: 12
- Eritrea, (in brief) **492**: 15, **494**: 11, **503**: 14, **504**: 9, **509**: 12
- Eroglu, Dervis, **499**: 14
- Erwa, Faith, **500**: 14
- Ethiopia, **509**: 11
- Etzion, Yehuda, **508**: 22
- Euphrates river, **502**: 17-18, (book review) **502**: 23, (letter) **502**: 24, **503**: 23
- Europe and the Middle East: Interdependence and Partnership seminar, March, **496**: 10
- European Court of Human Rights, **512**: 13
- European Investment Bank (EIB), **496**: 12
- European Radical Alliance, **503**: 11-12
- European Union (EU)
- aid to Algeria, **492**: 13
- role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **504**: 20
- and the CIS, **503**: 12
- customs union with Cyprus, proposed, **493**: 13, **494**: 15, **496**: 12, **499**: 14
- Cyprus applies for membership, **515**: 12
- Cyprus peace initiatives, **505**: 14-15, **514**: 13-14
- and the ECO, **503**: 12
- and Egypt, **492**: 13, **493**: 9, **504**: 13
- Euro-Maghreb free trade area, **494**: 9, **497**: 14-15, **505**: 13, **513**: 15, **515**: 15
- European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, **505**: 13, **508**: 12, **510**: 12, **513**: 15, **515**: 15
- and Iran, **515**: 12
- Islamic fundamentalism, **495**: 16, **502**: 20-21, **514**: 10
- and Israel, **494**: 9, **504**: 13, **510**: 12, **512**: 16-17
- response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **501**: 8
- response to Israeli settlement in Gaza and the West Bank, (editorial) **495**: 2
- Israeli trade agreement with, **501**: 8
- and status of Jerusalem, **501**: 16
- and Khomeini's death threat against Rushdie, **502**: 12-13
- and the Kurds, **511**: 18-19
- and the Middle East, **492**: 14, **504**: 20
- seminar, March, **496**: 10
- summit, February, Paris, **495**: 4-5
- tour, February, (editorial) **494**: 2, **494**: 9
- Middle East Development Bank proposed, **510**: 8, **512**: 9
- Moroccan-EU dispute over fishing rights, **508**: 11-12, **509**: 13-14, **510**: 12, **511**: 9, **513**: 15, (in brief) **515**: 15
- and Morocco, **492**: 13, **504**: 13, **506**: 10
- and North Africa, **492**: 13-14
- and Palestinian Autonomous Area, **494**: 9, **508**: 16
- and Syria, **504**: 13
- and Tunisia, **492**: 13, **505**: 13, **506**: 11
- aid to Turkey, **496**: 12
- customs union with Turkey, proposed, **491**: 13-14, **493**: 13, **494**: 15, **496**: 11-12, 15, **497**: 4, **498**: 8, (in brief) **498**: 15, **499**: 14, **500**: 13, **502**: 14, **503**: 11-12, **504**: 13-14, **505**: 12-13, 14-15, **509**: 15, **510**: 13, **511**: 9, **512**: 14, **514**: 12-14, **515**: 15
- response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, **498**: 8
- Turkish minister calls EU Parliamentarians whores, **503**: 12
- response to UN arms embargo on Bosnia, **506**: 9
- and UN resolutions concerning Israel and the Palestinians, **501**: 7

and the US, 493: 6-7
and US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 9-11, 501: 8
Evans, Robert, 515: 4
Executions in Iraq, 503: 9. *See also*
Assassinations; Attacks; Deaths
Eyal movement (Israel), 514: 5

F

FAFO (Norway), 499: 17
FBI. *See* Federal Bureau of Investigation
FFS. *See* Socialist Forces Front
FIDA (PAA), 492: 9, 504: 15
FIS. *See* Islamic Salvation Front
FLN. *See* National Liberation Front
Fahd (King)
meets with al-Ahmad, 512: 9
at Arab League summit, December 1994, Alexandria, 496: 20-21
unable to attend GCC summit, December, Muscat, 515: 12-13
and Jordanian-Saudi relations, 503: 10
meets with Perry, 497: 11
and Saudi purchase of Canadian oil company in Sudan, 507: 13
and Saudi-Yemeni border dispute, 492: 11
at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 8
Al-Faisal, Turki, 502: 13
Al-Falaji, Imad, 499: 5, 508: 7, 513: 13
Al-Fanek, Fahd, 512: 21
Fares, Abou, 513: 12
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) (US)
and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, 513: 11
and HAMAS member arrested in the US, 507: 14
and Israeli theft of US secrets, 514: 11
places Libyans accused of Pan Am 103 bombing on most-wanted list, 503: 20-21
and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 494: 14, 496: 12-13, 498: 14, 503: 15
Feiglin, Moshe, 508: 21-22
Felber, Rene, 495: 15
Feldman, Avigdor, 507: 14
Feldman, Shai, 505: 20
Feuilherade, Peter, 494: 8, 495: 10-11, 502: 11-12, 509: 9, 510: 13
Field, Michael, 503: 22-23
Filali, Abdellatif, 497: 14
Films
The Emigrant, (mentioned) 492: 17
Al-Irhabi, (mentioned) 492: 16
Fine, John V. A., Jr., 496: 23
Firuzabadi, Hassan, 499: 9
Fischer, Stanley, 504: 22-23
Fisher, Franklin M., 491: 20-21, 513: 17-18
Fisher, Max, 501: 6
Flicks, Ofra, 493: 22
Flint, Julie, 506: 22, 507: 24
Floyd, Nancy, 496: 13, 506: 15
Foda, Farag, 493: 12
Followers of God (Lebanon), 494: 17, 18
Food in the Middle East, (book review) 491: 23
Fragner, Bert, 491: 23
France
and Algeria, 494: 9-10, 17, 506: 10, (book review) 506: 19-20, 511: 12, 512: 10-11, 514: 8-9
Arab defeat, at Maysalun, 1920, (letter) 492: 24
role in Arab history, (book review) 495: 21-22
role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 504: 20
and Arab nations, 501: 8-9

arrest of alleged terrorist sympathizers, 504: 14
assassination of Algerian Imam in, 505: 10
bombings, July/August, 506: 10, 507: 11, 508: 10-11, 11, 509: 14-15, (in brief) 509: 16, 510: 11, 511: 12-13, 513: 12
and Britain, 513: 12
and Cyprus peace initiatives, 505: 14-15
deportation of French Jews to Nazi death camps during World War II, 508: 20
and Egypt, 510: 11
elections, 492: 13, 499: 11
French national attacked in Algeria, 500: 11-12, (in brief) 505: 15, 508: 10
hijack of French airliner, (editorial) 491: 2, 491: 9-10, 492: 13, (in brief) 492: 15, 493: 8, 494: 10, 17
housing scandal, 510: 11
immigration of Algerians and other North Africans, (letter) 497: 24, 504: 14, 512: 10
Iranian-French deal to exchange arms for defence against terrorist attacks, 497: 12-13
and Iranian nuclear facilities, 492: 14
Islamic fundamentalism, 495: 16, (letter) 497: 24, 502: 20-21, 504: 14, 505: 10, 513: 12
response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 501: 9
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial) 494: 2, 494: 7
and Jordan, 510: 11
Kelkal assassination, 510: 11
and Lebanon, 506: 10
and Libya prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, 510: 10-11, 513: 14
and Morocco, 506: 10-11, 510: 11
Paris, (letter) 497: 24
and the PLO, 495: 4-5
Sahraoui assassination, (in brief) 509: 16, 510: 11
and Syrian oil production, 497: 12
and Tunisia, 510: 11
and Turkey, 500: 13, 504: 13-14
response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3, 4
and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 503: 9
and UN sanctions against Iraq, 492: 6-7, 495: 10, 496: 11, 497: 10-11, 498: 16, 501: 9
and the US, 493: 6-7, 497: 13
and US policy of containment toward Iran, 499: 9, 500: 10-11
Franco-Iraqi Friendship Group, 501: 9
Freedman, Noam, 495: 21
Freedom of Religion and Belief and the UN Year of Tolerance, September, London, 510: 15
Friedman, Thomas L., 503: 6-7, 512: 6
Front Islamique Tunisien, 504: 14
Front National (France), 499: 11, 504: 14
Fujairah, (letter) 491: 24, (letter) 501: 24
Fulbright, William, 501: 15
Fuller, Graham, 494: 18, 499: 23, 511: 22-23, 513: 22
Fundamentalism. *See* Islamic fundamentalism; Jewish fundamentalism
Furlonge, Geoffrey, (editorial) 503: 2

G

G7. *See* Group of Seven
GCC. *See* Gulf Cooperation Council
GEC (US company), 500: 15
GFTU. *See* Palestinian General Federation of Trade Unions
GIA. *See* Armed Islamic Group
Gaballah, Ahmad, 512: 12

Gabid, Hamid, 510: 14
Gaffney, Patrick D., 504: 22
Gailani, Akhtar Hussain, 498: 15
Gailani, Yusuf Raza, 498: 15
Galtsyan, Hambartsum, 493: 14
Garang, John
discontent with his leadership, 509: 12
fighting Sudan, 497: 15
at opposition meeting, June, Asmara, 503: 14
signs opposition statement, 493: 11-12
role in Sudan peace initiatives, 498: 12, 502: 14
Gaza Centre for Rights and Law, 495: 5, 500: 17, 501: 12, (editorial) 502: 2, 508: 17
Gaza Community Mental Health Programme, 505: 19
Gaza Strip. *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)
Gaziyeve, Rahim, (in brief) 502: 15
Geagea, Samir, 504: 13
Geagea, Sitrida, 504: 13
Gee, John, 510: 21-22
Gemayel, Amin, (book review) 501: 22
Geneson, David, 514: 10-11
Geneva Conventions
Israel refuses to apply in Gaza and the West Bank, 491: 7, 497: 16, (editorial) 500: 2, 500: 8, 501: 6, 8
Israel refuses to apply in Lebanon, 505: 7
Gent, Maurice, 503: 13-14, 514: 14
Georgetown University Law Centre (US), 494: 12
Georgia, 511: 13-14
Gerges, Fawaz A., 496: 23
Germany
and Armenian massacre, 1915-1916, (book review) 514: 22-23
deportation of French Jews to Nazi death camps during World War II, 508: 20
at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 515: 15
and Iranian nuclear facilities, 492: 14
and Israel, 496: 6
and attacks on Jewish targets in Argentina, Britain, Panama, 494: 18
and Jordan, 496: 6, 502: 10
Nazism, 509: 19-20
aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area via UNRWA, (book review) 509: 22
and Syrian oil production, 497: 12
response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 4
and US policy of containment toward Iran, 499: 9, 500: 11
Weinrich deported from Yemen to, 502: 15
Ghafoorzai, Abdul Rahim, 511: 14
Al-Ghalayini, Basil, 508: 18
Ghali, Boutros
and Afghan peace initiatives, 495: 13
assassination, alleged plot, 493: 12
and UN sanctions against Iraq, 499: 10, 513: 14
at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 10-11
and Western Sahara dispute, 491: 15
Ghali, Mona, 499: 16-17
Ghalib, Jama Mohamed, 515: 23
Ghanam, Assad, 494: 22
Ghannouchi, Rachid, 510: 15
Ghawsha, Samir, 495: 5
Ghayth, Abd al-Latif, 504: 4, 514: 6
Ghiles, Francis, 494: 16-17, 506: 19-20
Gholizadeh, Mahboubeh, 500: 21
Ghunaim, Abu Maher, 497: 4
Giacaman, George, 498: 19
Gilman, Benjamin, 508: 14, 510: 6, 513: 11

Gingrich, Newt, 495: 6, 18, 500: 9, 501: 5-6, 504: 16, 513: 11
 Ginsburg, Yitzhak (Rabbi), 495: 21
 Giuliani, Rudolph, (editorial) 512: 2
 Glaspie, April, 499: 17
 Global 2000, 498: 12
 Glubb, Faris, 496: 20-21, 502: 20-21
 Gnehm, Edward W., 509: 10
 Going East (Israel), 501: 18
 Gokdemir, Ayvaz, 503: 11-12, 515: 12
 Goktas, Hidir, 501: 13
 Golan Heights. *See* Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives
 Goldfarb, Alex, 506: 6
 Goldstein, Baruch. *See* Assassinations,
 Palestinians killed by Israelis, Ibrahim
 mosque massacre, February 1994, Hebron
 Goldstein, Shalom, 504: 5
 Goldstone, Richard, 508: 20
 Golpayegani, Mohammad Reza (Grand
 Ayatollah), 507: 22
 Gonensay, Emre, 511: 13
 Gonzalez, Felipe, 504: 13, 510: 8
 Goodarzi, Jubin, 501: 18-19, 507: 20-21
 Gorbachev, Mikhail, (book review) 492: 22, 493:
 12
 Gore, Al
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 497: 6-7
 and Israeli-US relations, 497: 17, 506: 6-7
 response to Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear
 Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 497:
 9-10
 aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 500: 18-19
 and US policy of containment toward Iran and
 Iraq, 497: 11
 Gouraud, Henri, (letter) 492: 24
 Goytisolo, Juan, 494: 16-17
 Graham, Thomas, 493: 6
 Gramm, Phil, 501: 6
 Graz, Liesl
 on coup in Qatar, 504: 11-12
 letter from, 504: 24
 on population growth in Iran, 507: 21-22
 on return of Afghan refugees from Iran, 506: 17-
 18
 on UN Compensation Committee, 513: 18-19,
 (response) 514: 23
 on UN rapporteur allowed into Gaza and the
 West Bank, 495: 15
 Greece
 dispute over Cyprus, (book review) 497: 22
 and Cyprus peace initiatives, 491: 15, 500: 13-
 14, 508: 14, 514: 13-14
 and EU-Cyprus customs union, proposed, 494:
 15, 496: 12
 and EU-Turkey customs union, proposed, 504:
 13-14, 505: 15
 and Iraqi compensation to Kuwait, 513: 18
 Syria refuses entry to people on Greek-owned
 ship from Cyprus, 512: 11-12
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York,
 512: 14-15
 Green, Mark, 513: 6
 Green, Pauline, 503: 11-12, 512: 14
 Greens group (EU), 503: 11-12, 514: 13-14
 Grey Wolves, 499: 13
 Grinzwieg, Emil, 511: 7
 Gross, Moshe, 513: 6
 Grosso, Catherine, 510: 19-20
 Groth, Allon, 512: 16-17
 Group of Seven (G7), 503: 13, 515: 19
 Grove, Lloyd, 506: 7
 Guemazi, Kamal, 505: 9
 Gulbay, Metin, 501: 13
 Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC)
 and Bahrain, 512: 9

and Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the
 Tunb islands, 515: 18
 and Iraq, 512: 9
 and Kuwait, 512: 9
 aid to Lebanon, 500: 15
 and Oman, 512: 9
 photographs, (book review) 508: 23
 privatisation, 508: 17-19
 response to Rabin assassination, 513: 9-10, 20-
 21
 and Saudi Arabia, 512: 9
 danger of sectarianism, 499: 21-22
 summit, December 1994, Manamah, 491: 12-13,
 (in brief) 492: 15
 summit, April, Manama, 498: 11
 summit, February, Cairo, 494: 7
 summit, December, Muscat, 515: 12-13
 and the UAE, 512: 9
 response to UN arms embargo on Bosnia, 506: 9
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 496: 11, 497: 11,
 512: 9
 Gulf Petroleum Company (Sudan), 507: 13
 Gur, Mordechai, 505: 5
 Gur, Motti, 492: 9
 Guri, Haim, 500: 22
 Gush Emunim settler movement (Israel), 506: 6
 Gutman, Shaul, 495: 6

H

HAMAS. *See* Islamic Resistance Movement
 HEP. *See* People's Democracy party
 HMEWP. *See* Harvard Middle East Water Project
 HRAP. *See* Human Rights Action Project
 Hababi, Shahla, 500: 21
 Habash, George, 504: 15
 Habash, Shaker, 497: 4
 Al-Habashi, Abdullah (Shaikh), 506: 19, 508: 13-
 14
 Habashi Sunni Muslim movement (Lebanon),
 508: 13-14
 Haberfeld, Haim, 512: 4
 Habib, Muhammad, 508: 11
 Hachani, Abdelkader, 495: 11-12, 505: 9
 Hadash party (Israel), 501: 3-4, 10, (in brief) 502:
 15, 502: 16
 Haddad, Tahar, (letter) 500: 24
 Haddadin, Khalil, 510: 16
 Haddam, Anouar, 491: 9, 498: 12, 507: 11
 Al-Hadi, Mahdi Mustafa, 500: 14
 Hadji, Messali, (book review) 506: 20
 Hadriya, Ziyad, 504: 3
 Haensch, Klaus, 503: 11
 Haeri, Safa
 on appointment of highest-ranking military
 officer in Iran, 499: 9
 on British-Iranian relations, 510: 15
 on demonstrations and strikes in Iran, 508: 13
 on newspaper closure in Iran, 494: 13
 on political and economic conditions in Iran,
 493: 13-14
 on Iranian cleric arrested, 507: 13-14
 on Iranian-Iraqi relations, 491: 14-15
 on death of Ahmad Khomeini, 497: 13
 on military manoeuvres in Iran, 503: 12-13
 on monetary exchange rate change in Iran, 501:
 12
 on Russian sale of nuclear reactors to Iran, 498:
 10-11
 on US policy of containment toward Iran, 500:
 11
 Ha'etzni, Elyakim, 507: 7, 508: 8-10
 Hafez, Sabry, 491: 23
 Hafiz, Hisham Ali, 492: 23

Haggag, Abdo Muhammad, 503: 15
 Haifa University (Israel), 502: 18, (book review)
 502: 23
 Haig, Alexander, 500: 9
 Hairikyan, Paruyr, 509: 16
 Haiti, 502: 20
 Al-Hakim, Muhammad Baqir (Ayatollah), 496:
 20, 505: 14, 507: 4
 Al-Halabi, Nizar (Shaikh), 508: 13-14
 Halderstein, Wolf, 509: 13
 Hallaj, Muhammad, 496: 5-6
 Halsell, Grace, 495: 23, 513: 21-22
 Hamami, Jamil (Shaikh), 495: 6
 Hamdan, Kamal, (letter) 498: 24
 Hamdoun, Ahmed, 511: 12
 Hamilton, Lee H., 512: 6
 Hammad, Salama, 492: 10
 Hammadi, Rachida, 497: 14
 Hammadi, Redouane, 493: 8-9
 Hammadi, Sa'dun, 511: 3
 Hammami, Jamil, 493: 5
 Hammer, Zvulun, 514: 3, 515: 21
 Hampton, Clement, 510: 14-15
 Hamud, Dalal, (letter) 498: 24
 Hamza, Abu Zeid Muhammad, 491: 19
 Haneda, Masahi, 500: 23
 Hanegbi, Tzahi, 511: 7, 513: 5
 Haniya, Ismail, 512: 3
 Al-Haq, Jad (Shaikh), 506: 11
 Al-Haq (Human rights organisation), 509: 4, 515:
 9
 Har-Sheffi, Margalit, 514: 4
 Harel, Israel, 513: 20
 Harel, Yehuda, 500: 22, 502: 7
 Al-Hariri, Rafiq
 and reconstruction of Beirut, (letter) 498: 24
 meets with Chirac, 506: 10
 role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon,
 496: 4
 and Lebanese constitutional amendment to
 extend president's term, 501: 12, 503: 18
 resignation and reappointment, 501: 12
 Harish, Michal, 499: 8, 506: 6, 511: 7
 Haroun, Ali, 500: 12
 Harrara, Jamil, 494: 4
 Harvard Middle East Water Project (HMEWP)
 (US), 491: 20-21, 513: 17-18
 Harvard University (US), 495: 16, 17, 504: 22,
 512: 7
 Hasan, Yusuf (Shaikh), 512: 6
 Hashaika, Abdullah, 501: 14
 Hashemi, Mohammad, 507: 13
 Al-Hashimi, Abd al-Razzaq, 498: 16
 Al-Hassan, Bashir Muhammad, 505: 12
 Al-Hassan, Bilal, 501: 21
 Al-Hassan, Hani, 497: 4, 499: 6
 Al-Hassan, Tariq, 510: 15
 Hassan, Watban Ibrahim, 507: 19
 Hassan (Crown Prince), 491: 10, 496: 6, 504: 10,
 506: 8-9
 Hassan (King), 491: 15, 497: 14, 506: 10-11, 509:
 14
 Hawatmeh, George
 on Arab boycott of Israel, Jordan lifting, 504: 10-
 11
 on defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law
 from Iraq to Jordan, 507: 3-4, 508: 4, 511:
 9-10, 16-17
 on elections in Jordan, 505: 10-11
 on Iraqi-Jordanian relations, 511: 16-17, 515:
 10-11
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 510: 7-8
 on political and economic conditions in Jordan,
 491: 10-11, 502: 9-10, 503: 10

- on Jordanian laws hostile to Israel abolished, 506: 8-9
- on Jordanian-PLO relations, 494: 8-9
- on Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, 512: 8-9
- on prime minister named in Jordan, Bin Shaker, 492: 10
- on Rabin assassination, 513: 8-9
- on US aid to Jordan, 496: 6-7
- Hawatmeh, Naif, 504: 15-16
- Hawley, Caroline, 498: 24
- Hayton, Bill, 511: 24
- Health issues
- consumer poisoning scandals in Egypt, 509: 11
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 500: 18
- population control, 492: 17
- population growth in Iran, 507: 21-22
- Heath, Edward, 510: 15
- Hebron University, 494: 4, 510: 5
- Heiberg, Marianne, 499: 17
- Heikal, Muhammad Hassanein, 503: 10
- Heine, Peter, 491: 23
- Heinlein, Malcolm, 494: 12
- Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin
- role in Afghan civil war, 494: 13, 495: 13, (in brief) 496: 15, 498: 13-14, 510: 13, (book review) 510: 23
- role in Afghan peace initiatives, 502: 13
- deposed as head of Higher Coordination Council, (in brief) 500: 15
- Helms, Jesse, 510: 6
- Henderson, George, 509: 7-8, 511: 11, 515: 14
- Henderson, Ian, 491: 13, 499: 19
- Hermida, Alfred
- on attacks on foreign nationals in Algeria, 500: 11-12
- on prison revolt in Algeria, 495: 11-12, 496: 13-14
- on Algerian-French relations, 494: 10
- on Algerian opposition statement, 492: 12-13
- on Boudiaf assassination trial in Algeria, 501: 13-14, 502: 11
- on elections in Algeria, 498: 12-13, 499: 11-12, 507: 11, 508: 10
- on elections in Tunisia, 501: 14
- on French-Moroccan relations, 506: 10-11
- on government-Islamic negotiations in Algeria, 503: 11, 504: 12-13, 505: 9-10
- on Islamic fundamentalism in Algeria, 493: 8, 9, 497: 13-14
- demonstrations and strikes in Mauritania, 493: 9-10
- on appointment of cabinet members in Morocco, 497: 14
- Hersh, Seymour, 514: 10-11
- Hicks, Neil, 496: 17-18
- Hijacking of French airliner, (editorial) 491: 2, 491: 9-10, 492: 13, (in brief) 492: 15, 493: 8, 494: 10, 17
- Hilal, Jamil, 493: 20-21
- Hilal, Ziyad, 493: 4
- Hilterman, Joost, 503: 16-17
- Hindawi, Thuqan, 492: 10
- Al-Hindi, Amin, 508: 7
- Hiro, Dilip, 499: 14-15, 501: 17-18, 511: 22
- Histadrut (Israel), 496: 8-10, 498: 4, 501: 10, 503: 16-17
- Hizb al-Khalas al-Watani al-Islami party (PAA), 514: 7, 515: 8-9
- Hizb-i Islami (Afghanistan), 494: 13, 498: 13-14, (in brief) 500: 15, 510: 13, (book review) 510: 23, 511: 14
- Hizb-i Wahdat (Afghanistan), 495: 14, (in brief) 496: 15, 498: 13-14, (in brief) 500: 15
- Hizbullah (Lebanon)
- differences from other fundamentalists, 506: 18-19
- fighting Israel, 491: 14, (in brief) 492: 15, 493: 18-19, (in brief) 494: 15, (in brief) 496: 15, 498: 6-7, (in brief) 500: 15, 505: 7-8, (in brief) 505: 15, 508: 13-14, (in brief) 509: 16, 511: 8, (in brief) 511: 14, (in brief) 513: 15, 515: 5, (in brief) 515: 15
- guerrilla warfare, 512: 19-20
- Israeli perceptions of, 512: 20
- attacks on Jewish targets in Argentina, Britain, Panama, 494: 17-18
- at Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, 498: 12
- response to Rabin assassination, 513: 9
- and reconstruction of Beirut, (letter) 498: 24
- Saudi Arabia does not cooperate in US arrest of leader, 499: 7
- fighting SLA, 492: 11, (in brief) 494: 15, (in brief) 500: 15, (in brief) 502: 15, 505: 7-8, (in brief) 505: 15, (in brief) 513: 15
- TV station, 512: 20
- US freezes transfer of funds to, 494: 12
- US preoccupation with, 499: 20, 504: 20-21, 511: 17
- Hod, Motti, 500: 22
- Hodgkin, E. C., 508: 23
- Hoechst (German company), 503: 19
- Hoffi, Avraham, 501: 10
- Hofi, Yitzhak, 500: 22
- Hoja, Masallah, 497: 4
- Hoke, Martin, 508: 14
- Holbrooke, Richard, 491: 15, 499: 13, 514: 13
- Holland. See The Netherlands
- Hollis, Rosemary, 499: 22
- Holst, Johan Jorgen, 491: 4, 499: 17
- Hommonosany, Nasir Qadri, 503: 15
- Hoots, Charles, 503: 19-20
- Horev, Amos, 500: 22
- Hoss, Nahum, 495: 21, 497: 6
- Al-Hoss, Salim, 512: 13
- Hourani, Albert, 501: 23
- Hrawi, Elias, 494: 7, 501: 12, 503: 18, 512: 12-13
- Hudaibi, Ma'mun, 506: 11
- Al-Hudhaif, Abdullah, 513: 11
- Al-Hujaylan, Jamil, 515: 13
- Hulaila, Sami, 503: 16-17
- Human Rights Action Project (HRAP) (PAA), 492: 19-20, 497: 19-20, 510: 19-20
- Human rights violations. See also Arrests; Assassinations; Attacks; Deportations; Executions; Hijacking of French airliner; Kidnappings; Prisons and prisoners; Torture
- in Egypt, 496: 17-18
- in the Middle East, 496: 17-18
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 494: 3, 499: 4-5, (editorial) 502: 2, 508: 20, 515: 9
- against Palestinians by Israel, 492: 19-20, 496: 17-18, 497: 19-20, 510: 19-20
- in Sudan, 494: 11
- in Turkey, 501: 12-13, 505: 13
- Human Rights Watch/Middle East, 515: 12
- Humphreys, Stephen, 500: 23
- Hunter, Jane
- on attacks on Jewish targets in Argentina, Britain, Panama, 494: 17-18
- book reviews by, 492: 22-23, 507: 22-23
- on conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 493: 12, 494: 14-15, 496: 12-13, 498: 14-15, 499: 12-13, 503: 15, 506: 14-15, 510: 14-15
- on arms control and regional security talks, 505: 19-20
- on HAMAS member arrested in the US, 506: 7-8, 507: 14
- on Israeli sale of US technology, 492: 4-5
- on Khalifa deportation from US to Jordan, 501: 14-15
- on Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 497: 17-18
- on Palestinian Americans arrested by Israel, 495: 12-13
- on US freeze, ban on transfer of funds to Islamic fundamentalists, 494: 12
- Huntington, Samuel P., 495: 16, 511: 22, 513: 22
- Huraizat, Abd al-Samad, 500: 6, 7-8
- Hurani, Abdullah, 500: 4-5, 513: 13, 514: 8
- Hurd, Douglas, 496: 12, 498: 11, 500: 14
- Hussain, Mushahid
- on Afghan war, 494: 13-14, 510: 13-14, 511: 14
- on bombing of Egyptian embassy in Pakistan, 514: 10
- on Rabin assassination, 514: 20
- on UN-sponsored peace initiatives in Afghanistan, 495: 13-14, 498: 13-14, 502: 13
- on US concern over Islamic fundamentalism, 495: 17-18
- Hussein, Abd al-Wahhab, 499: 19
- Hussein, Adil, 511: 10
- Hussein, Magdi, 511: 10, 512: 12, 514: 9
- Hussein, Qusai, 507: 19
- Hussein, Saddam
- defection of sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, (editorial) 507: 2, 507: 3-6, 10, 19-20, 508: 3-5, 20-21, 509: 10, 20-21, 511: 3, 9-10, 13, 16-17, 512: 21, 514: 11-12
- discussed at GCC summit, December, Muscat, 515: 13
- and human rights violations in Iraq, 494: 19-20
- and Iranian-Iraqi relations, 491: 14-15
- and Iraqi compensation to Kuwait, 513: 18, 514: 23
- and Iraqi-Jordanian relations, 515: 16
- Iraqi opposition to, 496: 20, 498: 21, 503: 8-9, 506: 13
- and Iraqi-US relations, 496: 19-20
- role in KDP-PUK peace talks in Iraq, 506: 12-13
- referendum, 511: 3, (in brief) 515: 15
- and UN sanctions against Iraq, 505: 14
- Hussein, Sharif, 513: 22
- Hussein, Siraj Muhammad, 508: 14
- Hussein, Uday, 507: 19, 508: 4, 511: 3
- Hussein (King)
- and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 507: 3-5, 10, 19-20, 508: 3-5, 20-21
- involvement in foreign affairs, 506: 8-9
- on Iraqi-Jordanian relations, 511: 16-17, 514: 11-12, 515: 10-11
- on Israeli anniversary, 501: 8
- role in Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, (editorial) 496: 2, 515: 16-17
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 494: 7, (in brief) 496: 15, 510: 5, 8
- and political and economic conditions in Jordan, 491: 10-11, 503: 10
- lifts Jordanian economic boycott of Israel, 504: 10-11
- and Jordanian laws hostile to Israel debated, 505: 16
- and Jordanian opposition conference planned, barred, 501: 7-8, 502: 9-10
- and Jordanian-PAA relations, 493: 7, 502: 5
- at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, 512: 8-9
- meets with Mubarak, 506: 8

and prime minister named in Jordan, Bin Shaker, 492: 10

response to Rabin assassination, 513: 7, 8-9, 10, 20-21, 514: 7-8

and UN sanctions against Iraq, impact on Jordan, 509: 9

and US aid to Jordan, 496: 6-7, 497: 9-10

Husseini, Faisal

and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 502: 3-4, 514: 7

response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 500: 4

response to Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes in Jerusalem, 503: 8

response to Israeli law to restrict PLO activities in Jerusalem, 491: 3-4

Israeli perceptions of, 504: 22

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 501: 3-4

and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 496: 8

and Israeli settlers protesting at Orient House in Jerusalem, 506: 5

joins hunger strike by Palestinian prisoners in Israel, 504: 4

and Palestinian claim to the Golan Heights, 506: 22

quoted on Jerusalem, (letter) 503: 24

and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 512: 6

Al-Husseini, Hajj Amin, (book review) 495: 23, 509: 20

Al-Husseini, Hussein, 512: 13

Al-Husseini, Sidahmad, 496: 15

Al-Hut, Shafiq, 499: 6

Hyman, Anthony

book reviews by, 491: 23, 499: 23, 504: 22, 510: 22-23, 511: 22, 23

on Chechen war, 509: 17-18

I

IAEA. *See* International Atomic Energy Agency

IAF. *See* Islamic Action Front

ICO. *See* Islamic Conference Organisation

ICRC. *See* International Committee of the Red Cross

IGAAD. *See* Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development

IISS. *See* Institute of International and Strategic Studies

IMF. *See* International Monetary Fund

IMIK. *See* Islamic Movement of Iraqi Kurdistan

INC. *See* Iraqi National Congress

IOM. *See* International Organisation for Migration

IPO. *See* Islamic Propaganda Organisation

IRA. *See* Irish Republican Army

IRP. *See* Islamic Renaissance party

Iberia (Spanish airline), 494: 17

Ibn Khaldun Centre (Egypt), 492: 16

Ibn Shaker, Zeid (Shaikh), 507: 3

Ibn Taymiya, Ahmad, 506: 18

Ibrahim, Haidar, 503: 17

Ibrahim, Saad al-Din, 492: 16

Ibrahim, Zuhair, 512: 10

Ibrahimi, Ahmed Taleb, 507: 11

Id, Muhammad Safr, 510: 8

Idir, Stephane Ait, 493: 8-9

Idrissi, Ennahdi, 508: 12

Imam, Adel, 492: 16

Independent Commission for Electoral Supervision, 515: 11

India

and Afghan war, 511: 14

and Iraqi compensation to Kuwait, 513: 18

nuclear capability, 493: 6, 498: 17, 514: 15

nuclear sales to Iran, 499: 6-7, 9

Indyk, Martin, 491: 12, 497: 17, 505: 17-18, 507: 20, 512: 16, 18

Ingham, Bruce, 503: 23

Inonu, Erdal, 497: 3, 498: 7, 503: 12

Institut du Monde Arabe (France), (letter) 497: 24

Institute for Social and Economic Policy in the Middle East (Harvard University), 491: 21, 504: 22

Institute Francais des Etudes Arabes (Syria), (letter) 506: 24

Institute of International and Strategic Studies (IISS) (Britain), 514: 15

Intelligence services. *See also* Central Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Mossad; Shabak; Shin Bet

in Israel

arrest of PFLP members, 509: 3-4

biography of an operative, (book review) 492: 22-23

and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 513: 17

Israeli theft of US secrets, attempts to release Pollard from prison, 510: 6, 514: 10-11, 515: 4

and Palestinian students suffering under Israeli permit system, 500: 6-8

and Rabin assassination, 514: 3, 4-5, 515: 21

Shabak torture of Palestinians, 500: 6-8

warnings to officials about right wing extremists, 508: 10

in the US

bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, 513: 11

and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 507: 6

HAMAS members arrested, 507: 14

Iraqi accusations concerning the CIA, 515: 11

and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 513: 17

and Israeli theft of US secrets, 514: 11

and Shaqqa assassination, 512: 3-4

and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 494: 14, 496: 12-13, 498: 14, 15, 503: 15

US places Libyans accused of Pan Am 103 bombing on most-wanted list, 503: 20-21

Inter-Governmental Authority on Drought and Development, 491: 19, 493: 11, 494: 11, 497: 15

Inter-Parliamentary Union, 496: 14

International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), 495: 7, 496: 19, 497: 18, 498: 10, (editorial) 499: 2, 501: 11, 515: 19

International Campaign for Jerusalem, June, London, (editorial) 503: 2

International Christian Embassy in Jerusalem, (book review) 507: 23

International Commission of Jurists, 494: 19-20

International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), 497: 3, 514: 12

International Court of Justice, 495: 14-15, 507: 10, 513: 14, 515: 19

International Federation of Journalists, 499: 4

International Islamic Relief Organisation, 501: 15

International Maritime Organisation, (in brief) 498: 15

International Monetary Fund (IMF), 492: 13, 494: 16-17, 502: 10, 512: 10

International Organisation for Migration (IOM), 506: 17

Internet access in the Middle East, 495: 21, 508: 19-20

Intifada (Palestinian uprising, 1987-September

1993), (book review) 498: 23, (letter) 505: 24, (book review) 511: 19-20, 515: 8. *See also* Israeli-Palestinian conflict

Iran. *See also* Kurds in Iran

Afghan refugees repatriated, (in brief) 502: 15, 506: 17-18

and Afghan war, 498: 13-14, 510: 13-14, 511: 14

appointment of highest-ranking military officer, 499: 9

and Arab nations, 501: 18-19

attack on shrine of the Imam Reza, (letter) 504: 24

and Bahrain, 493: 10

Bandar Abbas, (letter) 511: 24

and Britain, 510: 15

impact of Chechen war, 509: 17

cleric arrested, 507: 13-14

demonstrations and strikes, 508: 13

and Egypt, 501: 19

and the EU, 503: 12

foreign investment law, 494: 12-13

French-Iranian deal to exchange arms for defence against terrorist attacks, 497: 12-13

discussed at GCC summit, December, Muscat, 515: 13

HAMAS members deported from Jordan to, (in brief) 505: 15

history, (book review) 511: 22

and Hizbullah in Lebanon, 506: 18

and Iraq, 491: 14-15, 501: 19, 502: 11-12, 505: 14, 508: 15, 509: 10

Islam, 500: 20-21

Islamic fundamentalism, (letter) 515: 24

and Israel, 497: 9, 501: 18-19

response to Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 491: 15

Israeli threats against Iranian nuclear development, 492: 3-4

and attacks on Jewish targets in Argentina, Britain, Panama, 494: 17

and Kazakhstan, 511: 14

death of Ahmad Khomeini, 497: 13

Khomeini's death threat against Rushdie, 502: 12-13, 510: 15

and Kurds in Iraq, 509: 9

living conditions, (book review) 511: 23, (letter) 511: 24, (letter) 515: 24

Mashhad, (letter) 504: 24

military manoeuvres, 503: 12-13

monetary exchange rate change, 501: 12

Mujahedin-e Khalq attacked in Iraq by, (in brief) 509: 16

response to NATO-North African talks, 495: 12

newspaper closed, 494: 13, 500: 20

nuclear capability, 493: 22, 495: 17, 498: 17, (editorial) 499: 2, 499: 6-7, 9, 500: 8-11, 21, 505: 18, 506: 16-17, 514: 15

and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 499: 9

at Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty conference, April, New York, 499: 7, 9

oil production, (in brief) 509: 16

and Pakistan, 511: 14

Pan Am 103 bombing, Iranian involvement, alleged, 493: 6, 21-22

photographs, (book review) 508: 23

political and economic conditions, 493: 13-14, 507: 13

calls for political reform in Iran, 500: 20-21

population growth, 507: 21-22

power of supreme leader of the revolution, 500: 20

and Qatar, 504: 12

Rafsanjani threatens to dismiss Khamenei, 501: 12

- and Russia, 505: 17-18
 Russian sale of nuclear reactor to, 492: 14, 498: 9, 10, 499: 6-7, 9, 500: 9
 and Russian-Turkish-Turkmenistan gas pipeline, 509: 18-19
 and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, 513: 10-11
 and Saudi Arabia, 501: 19
 smuggling, (letter) 511: 24
 and Syria, 497: 9, 501: 18-19
 Tehran, (letter) 515: 24
 response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3
 UAE-Iranian dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, 515: 18-19
 calls UN arms embargo on Bosnia illegal, 506: 9-10
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 492: 7
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 512: 6
 US policy of containment toward, 497: 9, 11, 498: 9-11, (editorial) 499: 2, 499: 6-8, 9, 506: 16
 sanctions proposed, 500: 8-11, 21-22, 501: 8, 18-19, (in brief) 502: 15, 503: 13, 505: 17-18, 507: 20-21, (in brief) 509: 16, (letter) 511: 24
 on US terrorist list, 495: 17
 women, 500: 20-21, (letter) 504: 24, (letter) 511: 24
 Iraq. *See also* Iraqi invasion of Kuwait (1990-1991); Kurds in Iraq
 Americans imprisoned for entering Iraq illegally, 497: 10-11, 505: 14
 amnesty for Iraqis convicted of political crimes, 506: 13
 amputation as punishment, 492: 7, 493: 23
 arms shipment to, seized in Jordan, 515: 11
 army mutiny, June, failed, 503: 8-9
 spying on Britain, 512: 9-10
 British trade mission, 495: 10
 constitutional and legal systems, 494: 19-20
 defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law to Jordan, (editorial) 507: 2, 507: 3-6, 10, 19-20, 508: 3-5, 20-21, 509: 10, 20-21, 511: 3, 9-10, 13, 16-17, 512: 21, 514: 11-12
 and Dubai, 495: 11
 elections
 Kurdish, planned, 492: 5
 referendum for Saddam Hussein, 511: 3, (in brief) 515: 15
 executions, 503: 9
 and the GCC, 512: 9
 discussed at GCC summit, December, Muscat, 515: 13
 history, 508: 15-16, (book review) 513: 22
 human rights violations, 494: 19-20
 opposition to Saddam Hussein, 496: 20, 503: 8-9, 506: 13
 and Iran, 491: 14-15, 501: 19, 502: 11-12, 505: 14, 508: 15, 509: 10
 response to Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 491: 15
 and Jordan, 511: 16-17, 514: 11-12, 515: 10-11, 16
 Jordanian trade mission, 495: 10-11
 KDP-PKK fighting, 508: 12, 509: 9, 511: 18-19, 513: 14-15, 15
 KDP-PUK fighting, 492: 5-6, (in brief) 492: 15, (in brief) 494: 15, 496: 10-11, (in brief) 496: 15, (in brief) 498: 15, 505: 13-14, (in brief) 509: 16, (in brief) 511: 14, 513: 14-15
 KDP-PUK peace initiatives, 498: 7-8, 503: 9, 506: 12-13, 509: 8-9
 possibility of a Kurdish state, 499: 17-18
 compensation to Kuwait, 513: 18-19, 514: 12, 23
 and Kuwait, 508: 15-16
 Kuwaiti prisoners held in, 495: 10, 514: 12
 Mujahedin-e Khalq attacked by Iran in, (in brief) 509: 16
 nuclear capability, 498: 17, (editorial) 499: 2, 506: 16-17, 514: 15
 oil production, 511: 16
 opposition to Saddam Hussein, 498: 21, 515: 10
 meeting, January, Amman, 515: 10
 photographs, (book review) 508: 23
 PKK-Turkey fighting in, (in brief) 492: 15, (editorial) 497: 2, 497: 3-4, 498: 7-9, (in brief) 498: 15, 499: 13-14, 500: 12-13, 501: 19, 20, (in brief) 502: 15, (letter) 502: 24, 505: 13, (in brief) 509: 16, 512: 15
 and Qatar, 495: 11, 504: 12
 and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, 513: 10-11
 and the UAE, 495: 11
 UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 496: 11, 19, 498: 10, 502: 12, 503: 9, 514: 12
 biological weapons, 504: 11, 505: 14, 506: 13, 508: 5-6, 509: 10, 511: 13, 513: 14
 radiological weapons, 513: 14
 UN sanctions against
 apply whatever regime is in power, (editorial) 507: 2
 continuation debated, 492: 6-7, 495: 9-10, 496: 11, 19-20, (editorial) 497: 2, (in brief) 498: 15, 502: 12, 508: 5-6
 Egyptian efforts to end suffering of Iraqi people, 497: 21-22
 GCC support for lifting, 512: 9
 impact on Iraqis, 492: 6-7, 493: 23, 503: 9, 509: 10
 impact on Jordan, 508: 20-21, 509: 9
 Kurdish attempts to discredit Iraq, 496: 11
 oil sales anticipated, 497: 10-11, 498: 10, 16-17, 499: 10-11, 501: 9, 504: 11-12, 513: 14, 18, 514: 12
 Saddam Hussein demands end to, 505: 14
 US boycott against nations buying oil from, proposed, 513: 11-12
 US policy of containment toward, 496: 19-20, 497: 9, 11, 498: 9-11, 505: 17-18, 506: 16, 507: 20-21, 511: 21
 on US terrorist list, 495: 17
 water needs, 502: 17-18, (letter) 502: 24, 503: 23
 Iraqi invasion of Kuwait (1990-1991), 495: 10, 496: 20, 505: 17-18, 513: 18-19, 514: 12, 23
 Iraqi National Congress (INC)
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 507: 4
 Iraq spying on, 512: 10
 and Kurds in Iraq, 492: 5, 496: 10-11, 506: 13, 509: 8, 9, 513: 14
 members leaving, 503: 9
 and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, 496: 19-20
 Ireland, 497: 12, 498: 16, 504: 21, 509: 8, 514: 13
 Irish Republican Army (IRA), 495: 17, 515: 14
 Isa, Ibrahim, 492: 16
 Islam. *See also* Islamic fundamentalism and Christianity, (book review) 511: 22-23, (book review) 513: 22
 efforts to present a positive picture of, 493: 10-11
 ethnic cleansing in Bosnia and Palestine, (editorial) 505: 2
 history, (book review) 498: 22
 in Iran, 500: 20-21
 Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, held by Islamic endowments, 495: 19-20
 jihad, holy war, (editorial) 492: 2
 Palestinian Muslim letter to Israeli rabbi, 494: 20-21
 and politics, (book review) 498: 22
 power of supreme leader of the revolution, 500: 20
 religious sites attacked by Israelis in Jerusalem, 501: 17
 revivalist thinkers, (book review) 504: 23
 Saudi Arabia funds Muslim school in US, 495: 17
 and the West, (editorial) 492: 2
 and women, (editorial) 492: 2, 493: 11, (book review) 497: 23
 Islam, Shada
 on African-EU relations, 492: 13-14
 on conference on European-Mediterranean cooperation, November, Barcelona, 510: 12, 515: 15
 on Egyptian-EU relations, 493: 9
 on EU-Israeli trade agreement, 501: 8
 on EU Middle East tour, February, 494: 9
 on EU-Moroccan dispute over fishing rights, 508: 11-12, 509: 13-14, 513: 15
 on EU-Turkey customs union, proposed, 496: 11-12, 503: 11-12, 504: 13-14, 505: 13, 511: 9, 512: 14
 on Euro-Maghreb free trade area, 497: 14-15
 on NATO-North African talks, 495: 12
 on Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 4, 498: 8
 on UN arms embargo on Bosnia, 506: 9
 on US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 10-11
 Islambuli, Shawqi, 514: 10
 Islamic Action Front (IAF), 505: 10
 Islamic College (Abu Dis), 495: 6
 Islamic Conference Organisation (ICO)
 and Afghan peace initiatives, 510: 14
 origins, (book review) 498: 22
 science and culture meeting, January, Jakarta, 493: 10-11
 summit, December 1994, Casablanca, 491: 11, (in brief) 492: 15, 493: 7
 summit, January, Casablanca, 493: 7
 summit, July, Geneva, 506: 9
 calls UN arms embargo on Bosnia illegal, 506: 9-10, (in brief) 509: 16
 Islamic fundamentalism
 fundamentalists who fought alongside the Afghan Mujahedin, 491: 9-10
 in Algeria
 Boudiaf assassination trial, 501: 13-14, 502: 11
 impact on elections, 507: 11, 508: 10, 514: 8-9, 16
 EU response, 502: 20-21
 government-Islamic negotiations, 503: 11, 504: 12-13, 505: 9-10
 government response, 497: 13-14, 498: 13
 leaders moved from house arrest, 494: 10
 opposition statement issued, rejected by government, 492: 12-13, 493: 8, 9, 494: 9-10, (in brief) 494: 15, 494: 21-22, 499: 11
 violence, (editorial) 491: 2, 9-10, 493: 8, 494: 10, (in brief) 494: 15, 494: 16-17, 497: 14, 500: 11-12, (in brief) 502: 15, 508: 10, 510: 11, 511: 12, 513: 12, 515: 13
 in Arab nations, (book review) 501: 22-23
 in Belgium, 508: 11
 in Britain, 513: 12, 514: 10
 and democracy, (book review) 495: 22
 in Egypt
 arrests, 506: 11
 demonstrations and strikes, 495: 12
 impact on elections, 515: 11-12

- government response, 492: 16-17, 494: 10-11, 496: 18
- Islamic preaching, (book review) 504: 22
- kidnappings of relatives of Islamic fundamentalists, 493: 9
- Muslim Brothers on trial for reconstituting political party, 508: 11
- violence, 491: 10, 493: 9, (in brief) 496: 15, 502: 10-11, 11
- in EU, 495: 16, 502: 20-21, 514: 10
- in France, (letter) 497: 24, 504: 14, 505: 10, 513: 12
- Freedom of Religion and Belief and the UN Year of Tolerance, September, London, 510: 15
- discussed at GCC summit, December 1994, Bahrain, 491: 13
- history, (book review) 498: 22
- in Iran, (letter) 515: 24
- Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, held by Islamic endowments, 495: 19-20
- impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial) 506: 2, 506: 3-5
- in Jerusalem, 495: 6
- Jewish fundamentalists compared to Islamic fundamentalists, 499: 21
- in Jordan, 492: 10, 505: 10
- in Lebanon, 506: 18-19
- in Libya, 509: 7, 510: 10
- calls for NATO-North African alliance against, 495: 20-21
- in Pakistan, (book review) 491: 22-23, 514: 10
- in Palestinian Autonomous Area, (editorial) 493: 2
- Arafat meets with Islamic leaders, 499: 5
- arrests, 494: 3, 495: 5-6, 502: 6, 506: 5, 508: 6-7
- impact on elections, 496: 7-8, 504: 15-16, 514: 5-8, 515: 8
- HAMAS bomb factory explosion, 498: 3
- HAMAS bombings in Israel and PAA, 507: 18-19, 508: 6-7, 509: 19-20
- history, (book review) 495: 22-23, 23
- Islamic fundamentalists killed by Israelis, 499: 5-6, 500: 6, 7-8
- Jihad, 507: 18-19
- opposition to PLO/PNA, 511: 4-5
- participation in elections, 513: 13
- percentages, 505: 18-19
- providing for the poor, 496: 8
- threat to boycott elections, 504: 15-16, 514: 6-8, 515: 8-9
- violence, 493: 3-5, 497: 6, 498: 3-5, 499: 4-5
- in Saudi Arabia, 513: 11, 514: 22
- Shaqaqi assassination, 512: 3-5, (in brief) 515: 15
- in Sudan, 491: 19-20, 505: 11-12
- in Tunisia, 510: 15
- in Turkey, 496: 12, 515: 14-15
- US concern over, 495: 16, 17-18
- US freezes, bans transfer of funds to, 492: 5-6, 493: 5-6, 494: 12, 495: 12-13, 17
- threatens Western values and interests, (editorial) 491: 2
- Islamic International, 504: 14
- Islamic Jihad (PAA)
- Arafat meets with leaders, 499: 5
- bombings of Israeli settlements, 498: 3-5
- history, (book review) 495: 23
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial) 494: 2, 494: 3, 7
- Israelis killed by, (in brief) 500: 15
- January, Beit Lid bombing, 493: 3-5, (in brief) 494: 15, 494: 20-21
- Jewish fundamentalists compared to, 499: 21
- members arrested by Palestinian police, 494: 3, 4
- members killed by Israel, (in brief) 500: 15
- and Movement for Palestinian Democracy, 495: 6
- Palestinian national reconciliation treaty rejected by Arafat, 500: 4-5
- and Palestinian public opinion, 505: 19
- and Palestinian right of return, 504: 15-16
- and Palestinians held by Israel, hunger strike, 504: 3-4
- at Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, 498: 12
- Shaqaqi assassination, 512: 3-5, (in brief) 515: 15
- and student council elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 502: 4
- US freezes, bans transfer of funds to, 493: 5-6, 494: 12, 495: 12
- Islamic League of Palestinian Ulama (PAA), 493: 4
- Islamic Liberation Front (Bahrain), 499: 19
- Islamic Movement of Iraqi Kurdistan (IMIK), 499: 18
- Islamic Propaganda Organisation (IPO), 508: 13
- Islamic Relief Agency (Pakistan), 498: 15
- Islamic Renaissance party (IRP) (Tajikistan), 499: 14
- Islamic Resistance Movement (HAMAS) (Algeria), 508: 10, 511: 12, 514: 16
- Islamic Resistance Movement (HAMAS) (PAA)
- bomb factory explosion, April, Gaza, 498: 3, (in brief) 500: 15
- born out of Palestinian frustration, (editorial) 493: 2
- calls for demonstrations and strikes, 510: 4-5
- impact on elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 502: 6, 513: 13, 514: 6-8, 515: 8
- Goldstein and Israeli right wing compared with, 509: 19-20
- history, (book review) 495: 22-23, 23
- calls for another intifada, (letter) 505: 24
- Israel fabricates story of Palestinians preventing HAMAS attack on Israelis, 494: 6
- launched Israeli missile toward Israel from Hebron, 492: 8-9
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial) 494: 2
- Israelis killed by, 497: 6, (in brief) 500: 15
- bombing of Israeli bus, April 1994, Hadera, 507: 18
- bombing of Israeli bus, July, Tel Aviv, (editorial) 506: 2, 506: 3-5
- bombing of Israeli bus, August, Jerusalem, 507: 6, 7-9, 508: 6-7
- suicide bombings, 507: 18-19, 509: 19-20
- calls for the liberation of Jerusalem, 515: 8
- in Jerusalem, 495: 6
- Jewish fundamentalists compared to, 499: 21
- members arrested for allegedly planning a bombing in Israel, 507: 8
- by Israel, 502: 6, (in brief) 505: 15
- by Palestinian police, 494: 4, 495: 5, 506: 5
- in the US, 506: 7-8, 507: 14, 511: 17-18
- members deported from Jordan, (in brief) 505: 15
- from US to Jordan, 501: 14-15, 502: 5
- members killed by Israelis, 491: 5, 500: 6, 7-8
- and Movement for Palestinian Democracy, 495: 6
- newspaper closed, 501: 11-12, 506: 5
- and Oklahoma City bombing, April, 499: 8
- and Palestinian public opinion, 505: 19
- and Palestinians held in Israel, hunger strike, 504: 3-4
- Palestinians killed by, 507: 9
- PLO-HAMAS joint administration board in Hebron, 503: 7
- and PLO meeting, November, Cairo, 513: 12-13
- and the PLO/PNA, 491: 8, 499: 5, 510: 3, 511: 4-5, (editorial) 512: 2, 514: 7, 515: 8
- response to Rabin assassination, 513: 7
- Rabin declares Likud party accomplice of, 497: 8-9
- response to Shaqaqi assassination, 512: 3
- favoured in student council elections, (editorial) 502: 2
- US freezes, bans transfer of funds to, 493: 5-6, 494: 12, 495: 13
- Islamic Salvation Army (AIS), 491: 9-10, 493: 8, 494: 10, 504: 13
- Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) (Algeria)
- and bombing, November, Algiers, 513: 12
- and elections in Algeria, 494: 16, 498: 13, 502: 11, 507: 11, 508: 10-11, 513: 12
- Zeroual elected president, 514: 8, 16
- and GIA attacks, 491: 9-10, 515: 13
- negotiations with government, 503: 11, 504: 12-13, 505: 9-10
- opposition statement issued, 492: 12-13, 494: 9-10, 21-22, 499: 11
- at Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, 498: 12
- prison revolt, 495: 11-12
- Sahraoui assassination in France, (in brief) 509: 16
- at the US, 495: 17
- Islamic University (PAA), 512: 5
- Ismail, Hajj, 498: 6
- Ismat, Riyadh, (letter) 506: 24
- Israel. See also Arab-Israeli peace initiatives; Arab Jews in Israel; Ashkenazi people in Israel; Azazima tribe in Israel; Bedouin people in Israel; Druze people in Israel; Israeli invasion of Lebanon; Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement; Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives; Mossad; Palestinian Jews in Israel; Shabak; Shin Bet arms sales to Africa, 504: 18
- anniversary, 501: 8
- appointment of chief of staff, Shabak, 491: 21-22
- appointments to Israeli cabinet, 495: 3, 501: 9-10, 505: 5-6
- Arab economic boycott, 496: 20, 497: 22, 500: 21
- Jordan lifts, 504: 10-11, 505: 16
- and the future of the Arab League, 496: 20-21
- trade with Arab nations, 512: 16-17
- Arab slates and Likud challenge Labour, 501: 3-5
- arms control and regional security talks, 505: 19-20
- Azazimas and Bedouins allowed to establish agricultural village, 495: 18-19
- and Azerbaijan, (in brief) 511: 14
- and Britain, 496: 5
- impact of Chechen war, 509: 17
- arms sales to China, 510: 18-19
- at conference on European-Mediterranean cooperation, November, Barcelona, 510: 12, 515: 15
- conspiracies against, (book review) 509: 22-23
- and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 509: 20-21
- democracy, 515: 20-21
- demonstrations and strikes, 493: 22, 510: 6, 511: 7, 515: 5

economic conditions, 512: 8-9, 16-17
 at economic cooperation meeting, February, Taba, (in brief) 496: 15
 trade with Egypt, 512: 16-17
 and Egypt, 492: 3-4, 499: 8
 Egyptian prisoners of war killed by Israelis in 1956, 507: 9, 10, 515: 5
 elections, 494: 6, 495: 3, 498: 4, 511: 6, 515: 5-6
 impact on Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 512: 17-18
 impact of Histadrut funds, 496: 9-10, 512: 4
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 497: 20-21, 505: 21, 515: 3-4
 Jerusalem municipal elections, 502: 16-17
 law for direct election of prime minister, 502: 8
 opinion polls, 497: 8-9, 501: 9-10, 512: 23
 ethnic differences between Jews, 501: 17-18
 trade with the EU, 512: 16-17
 and the EU, 494: 9, 510: 12
 EU aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, Israeli interference, 494: 9
 EU-Israeli trade agreement, 501: 8
 Euro-Maghreb free trade area, 494: 9, 497: 14-15
 at European-Middle East cooperation seminar, March, 496: 10
 extradition law, 512: 23
 foreign workers, 500: 4, 503: 16-17
 and death of Fulbright, 501: 15
 and Germany, 496: 6
 bill to secure possession of Golan Heights, 503: 5-6
 referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, 502: 7-8, 503: 22, 506: 6
 death of Gur, 505: 5
 HAMAS member arrested in the US, Rabin requests deportation, 506: 7-8, 511: 17-18
 Histadrut labour federation, 496: 8-10, 498: 4, 501: 10, 503: 16-17, 512: 4
 history, (book review) 498: 23
 immigration of Somalis, attempted, (in brief) 502: 15
 Internet access, 508: 19-20
 and Iran, 497: 9, 501: 18-19
 threats against Iranian nuclear development, 492: 3-4
 and Ireland, 504: 21
 trade with Japan, 496: 6
 and Japan, 512: 16-17
 Jewish fundamentalists compared to Islamic fundamentalists, 499: 21
 attacks on Jewish targets in Argentina, Britain, Panama, 494: 17-18
 trade with Jordan, 512: 16-17
 and Jordan, 492: 10, 499: 8, 501: 8
 Kahane assassination. *See* Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels
 Labour convention, 502: 8
 Labour-Likud disputes, 511: 6-7
 arms sales to Latin America, 504: 18
 Levy resigns from Likud, forms new party, 502: 8-9, 503: 6, (in brief) 505: 15
 Likud convention, 502: 8-9
 at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, 512: 3-4, 8-9
 proposes Middle East Development Bank, 499: 3
 military industries, 504: 17-18
 understanding limitations of military power, 512: 20-21
 trade with Morocco, 512: 16-17
 and Morocco, 499: 8
 Mossad operative, biography, (book review) 492: 22-23
 and NATO, 495: 12
 Netanyahu, man of the year, 509: 5

new Jewish underground, 514: 18
 nuclear capability, 492: 3, 18-19, 493: 6, 22, (editorial) 499: 2, 505: 20, 514: 15
 Vanunu imprisoned, 495: 7-8
 Egypt refuses to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before, 492: 3-4, 18-19, 19, 493: 6, 22, (editorial) 494: 2, 494: 5, 7, 495: 4-5, 7-8, 17, (editorial) 496: 2, 496: 21, 497: 9-10, 11-12, 17-18, 498: 11-12, 17-18, (editorial) 499: 2, 499: 7, 8-9, 500: 7
 Israel does not sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, 501: 10-11
 and Oman, 510: 13, (in brief) 513: 15
 Palestinians working in, 493: 17, 494: 3-4, 496: 7-8, 500: 4
 and Pan Am 103 bombing, 493: 6
 death of Matti Peled, 496: 9, 497: 21
 Peres biography, (book review) 505: 22-23
 law to restrict PLO activities in Jerusalem, 491: 3-4
 political and economic conditions, 491: 8-9, 493: 3-4, 15-16, 504: 17-18, 513: 3-4
 left wing, 503: 4-5
 right wing, 509: 19-20
 and Qatar, 504: 12, 510: 13
 Rabin
 assassination, (editorial) 513: 2, 513: 3-10, 20-21, (editorial) 514: 2, 514: 3-5, 7, 17-21, (editorial) 515: 2, 515: 3-6, 20-22
 inquiry commission, 514: 18-19, 20
 biography, 513: 4
 named man of the year, 509: 4-6
 racism against Palestinians, (editorial) 495: 2, 515: 20-21
 retirement of chief of staff, Barak, 491: 21-22
 and Russia, 515: 5
 role in Shaqqa assassination, 512: 3-5
 stock market, 493: 16
 Third Way group, 500: 22, 501: 9-10, 503: 5, 504: 6
 trade with Turkey, 512: 16-17
 role in UN peacekeeping mission in Bosnia, 506: 8-9
 UN resolutions
 concerning Syria and, 502: 7
 concerning the Palestinians and, 497: 16-17, 501: 16-17, (editorial) 503: 2
 role in UN Security Council, 510: 11
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 6-8
 and the US, 492: 3-4, 493: 5-6, 497: 16-17, 498: 9-11, 506: 6-7, (book review) 506: 22-23
 history, (book review) 513: 21-22
 US aid, 496: 17-18, 497: 16, 501: 6, 505: 8, 510: 5, 7, 512: 6, 16-17
 US arms sales, 501: 6
 US bill to move US embassy in, to Jerusalem, 495: 6-7, 18, 500: 5-6, 501: 5-6, 16-17, 21-22, 504: 16-17, 511: 7, (editorial) 512: 2, 512: 5-6, 7, (in brief) 515: 15
 and US policy of containment toward Iran, 499: 6-7, 500: 8-11, 21-22
 influence on US politics, 491: 22, 510: 6
 US promotes, as mediator for Middle East trade, 512: 16-17
 theft of US secrets, attempts to release Pollard from prison, 510: 6, 514: 10-11, 515: 4
 US support, at the UN, 501: 5-7
 sale of US technology
 to China, 492: 3-5
 to South Africa, 492: 5
 water needs, 496: 6, 504: 11, 507: 8
 Zionism, 515: 20-21
 post-Zionist Israel, (book review) 498: 23, 500: 16, 504: 22

Israel Palestine Centre for Research and Information (Jerusalem), (letter) 503: 24
 Israeli Association of Human Rights, 508: 7
 Israeli Information Centre for Human Rights. *See* Betselem
 Israeli invasion of Lebanon (1982), (book review) 510: 21-22
 Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement (1994) meetings, February, EU Middle East tour, (editorial) 494: 2, 494: 9
 economic considerations, 505: 16-17
 King Hussein's role, 515: 16-17
 impact of individual Arab agreements on the Palestinians, 493: 7
 Israel returns land to Jordan, (in brief) 494: 15, (in brief) 496: 15
 impact of Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial) 496: 2, 496: 6-7
 Jordan abolishes laws hostile to Israel, (in brief) 505: 15, 505: 16-17, 506: 8-9
 Jordan lifts economic boycott against Israel, 504: 10-11, 505: 16
 impact on Jordanian-PLO relations, 494: 8-9
 Jordanian response, 501: 7-8, 502: 10, 503: 10
 opposition conference planned, barred, 501: 7-8
 US aid promised to Jordan, withheld, 497: 9-10
 water issues, 491: 20-21, 504: 11
 Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives meetings, February, Cairo and Washington, DC, 494: 6-8
 meetings, February, EU Middle East tour, (editorial) 494: 2, 494: 9
 meetings, December, Christopher Middle East tour, (editorial) 515: 2, 515: 3-5
 Lebanese insistence on Israeli withdrawal from security zone, 492: 11, 496: 3-4
 impact of UN resolutions, 515: 10
 US focus on Hizbullah, 504: 20-21
 Israeli-Palestinian conflict. *See also* Intifada (Palestinian uprising, 1987-September 1993); Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)
 8th anniversary of the intifada, 515: 8
 ethnic cleansing in Bosnia and Palestine, (editorial) 505: 2
 Goldstein and Israeli right wing compared with HAMAS, 509: 19-20
 HAMAS bomb factory explosion, April, Gaza, 498: 3, (in brief) 500: 15
 HAMAS calls for another intifada, (letter) 505: 24
 HAMAS calls for the liberation of Jerusalem, 515: 8
 HAMAS member arrested in the US, Israel requests deportation, 506: 7-8, 507: 14
 HAMAS members arrested for allegedly planning a bombing in Israel, 507: 8
 history, (book review) 498: 23, (book review) 511: 19-20
 human rights violations against Palestinians by Israel, 496: 17-18
 Islamic fundamentalism, jihad, 507: 18-19
 Israel denies entry to Palestinians deported from Libya, 509: 7-8
 Israel fabricates story of Palestinians preventing HAMAS attack on Israelis, 494: 6
 Israel refuses to apply Geneva conventions in Gaza and the West Bank, 491: 7, 497: 16, (editorial) 500: 2, 500: 8, 501: 6, 8
 Israel threatens, closes Palestinian institutions in Hebron, 511: 5-6
 in Jerusalem, 504: 6, 508: 6, 9, (in brief) 509: 16

- Israeli Central Bureau of Statistics census, **511**: 16
- Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank, **494**: 3-6, **495**: 5, **496**: 7-8, 21-22, **497**: 5, 6, **499**: 4, **500**: 18-19, **503**: 16-17, **508**: 6-7, **510**: 5
- Israeli confiscation of Bedouin land, **515**: 17-18
- Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, (editorial) **491**: 2, **491**: 3, 4, 5-7, **492**: 7-9, **493**: 3-4, **494**: 5, (editorial) **500**: 2, **500**: 3-4, 5, **501**: 3-9, 16-17, 21, **502**: 3-4, (in brief) **502**: 15, **502**: 16, 21-22, (letter) **503**: 24, **506**: 4, **511**: 6, **514**: 7, **515**: 20-21
- held by Islamic endowments, **495**: 19-20
- since 1967, (editorial) **503**: 2
- Israeli control of PAA, (book review) **511**: 19-20, **513**: 16-17
- Israeli control of Palestinian trade, **493**: 16-17, 17, **500**: 8
- Israeli curfews in Gaza and the West Bank, **497**: 6, **504**: 5
- Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, **503**: 7-8, **504**: 4, (in brief) **505**: 15
- Israeli fence proposal, **493**: 4, 5, **497**: 7-8, **500**: 18
- Israeli human rights violations against Palestinians, **497**: 19-20, **508**: 20
- Israeli-Palestinian fighting, Ramallah, (letter) **505**: 24
- Israeli permits
- for Palestinian workers, **515**: 7
- university students suffer under, **497**: 19-20, **502**: 18-20, **510**: 19-20
- Israeli redeployment from the West Bank
- July deadline missed, **504**: 3-4, 7
- phased redeployment discussed, **499**: 3-4, **502**: 3-4, **503**: 3-4, **504**: 3-4, **505**: 3-4, 7, 21, **506**: 3-4, **507**: 6-7, 16-17, (editorial) **508**: 2, (in brief) **509**: 16
- phased redeployment agreement signed, (editorial) **510**: 2, **510**: 3-9
- phased redeployment begun, (editorial) **509**: 2, **509**: 3-6, (editorial) **510**: 2, **510**: 3-9, **511**: 3-7, 21, (editorial) **512**: 2, **512**: 5, **513**: 5, (in brief) **513**: 15, **514**: 5, **515**: 7-9, (in brief) **515**: 15
- Rabbis urge soldiers to ignore orders to withdraw, **505**: 6
- Israeli road plan for Gaza and the West Bank, **491**: 5-6, **492**: 8, **502**: 3, **503**: 3, **504**: 3, 6, (editorial) **509**: 2, **509**: 5, 6, **513**: 16-17, 19-20, **514**: 7
- Israeli security as overriding principle, **491**: 21-22, **507**: 16-17
- Israeli settlers attacked by Palestinians, **515**: 7
- Israeli settlers hold hunger strike, **508**: 8-10
- Israelis attack religious sites in Jerusalem, **501**: 17
- Israelis killed by Palestinians, (in brief) **500**: 15
- attacks on Israeli settlers, **515**: 7
- bombings of Israeli settlers, **498**: 3-5, **499**: 4-5
- bombing of Israeli bus, April 1994, Hadera, **507**: 18
- bombing, January, Beit Lid, **493**: 3-5, (in brief) **494**: 15, **494**: 20-21, **502**: 6
- attack on Israeli bus, March, Jerusalem to Kirya Arba, **497**: 6
- bombing of Israeli bus, July, Tel Aviv, (editorial) **506**: 2, **506**: 3-5, (in brief) **509**: 16
- bombing of Israeli bus, August, Jerusalem, **507**: 6, 7-9, **508**: 6-7, (in brief) **511**: 14
- suicide bombings, **507**: 18-19, **509**: 19-20
- Israelis urging action against PNA in Jerusalem, **503**: 6
- status of Jerusalem, **491**: 3-4, 17-18, 18, **497**: 16, **501**: 16-17, **503**: 5, 8, **504**: 21-22, **507**: 15, (book review) **507**: 23, (book review) **513**: 21, **514**: 21
- Jewish fundamentalists compared to Islamic fundamentalists, **499**: 21
- new Jewish underground, **514**: 18
- 1948 war, (book review) **502**: 22-23
- Palestinian Americans arrested by Israel, **495**: 12-13
- Palestinian collaborators killed by Palestinians, **515**: 7-8
- Palestinian Islamic endowments, **495**: 19-20
- Palestinian Muslim letter to Israeli rabbi, **494**: 20-21
- Palestinian religious leader receives Israeli summons for sermon, **494**: 4
- Palestinian right of return, (letter) **503**: 24, **504**: 15-16, **515**: 10
- Palestinian visits the Knesset, **507**: 15
- Palestinians arrested by Israel, **502**: 6, (in brief) **505**: 15, **515**: 7
- Palestinians attacked by Israelis, **505**: 4, **515**: 20-21
- Palestinians deported by Israel, **497**: 16
- Palestinians deported from Libya refused entry by Israel, **510**: 9
- Palestinians held by Israel, **494**: 4, **502**: 18-20
- hunger strikes, **503**: 3-4, 4, **504**: 3-5, **505**: 4, (in brief) **505**: 15
- released, **494**: 5, **496**: 7-8, **500**: 4, (editorial) **508**: 2, **510**: 3, 7, **511**: 4, 5, **515**: 3, 7, 9
- Palestinians killed by Israelis, (in brief) **500**: 15, **502**: 6, **504**: 4-5, **509**: 5-6
- Abed assassination, **491**: 4
- Ibrahimi mosque massacre, February 1994, Hebron, **494**: 6, **495**: 6, 21, **502**: 6, **507**: 18, (editorial) **508**: 2, **514**: 18-19, 20
- Islamic fundamentalists, **491**: 5, **499**: 5-6, **500**: 6, 7-8
- Israeli arrested for killing a Palestinian, **507**: 8
- Palestinian police, **491**: 4, (in brief) **494**: 15
- Yaghiid assassination, **491**: 4
- Palestinians launch Israeli missile toward Israel from Hebron, **492**: 8-9
- Palestinians not allowed to travel through Jerusalem, **502**: 19
- Palestinians tortured by Israel, **492**: 19-20, **496**: 18, **500**: 6, 7-8
- Palestinians working in Israel, **493**: 17, **494**: 3-4, **496**: 7-8, **500**: 4, **503**: 16, **515**: 7
- PFLP member arrested, **509**: 3-4
- UN rapporteur allowed into Gaza and the West Bank, **495**: 15
- UN resolutions concerning Israel and the Palestinians, **497**: 16-17, **501**: 5-7, **515**: 10
- US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **495**: 6-7, 18, **500**: 5-6, **501**: 5-6, 16-17, 21-22, **504**: 16-17, **511**: 7, (editorial) **512**: 2, **512**: 5-6, 7, (in brief) **515**: 15
- water issues, **491**: 20, **506**: 22, **507**: 8, **508**: 6, **509**: 21-22, **512**: 18-19, **513**: 17-18
- women, (book review) **511**: 22
- Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon
- Abu Ali assassination in Lebanon by Israel, (in brief) **500**: 15
- history, (book review) **501**: 22
- Hiszbollah-Israel fighting, **491**: 14, (in brief) **492**: 15, **493**: 18-19, (in brief) **494**: 15, **496**: 3-4, (in brief) **496**: 15, **498**: 6-7, (in brief) **500**: 15, **505**: 7-8, (in brief) **505**: 15, **508**: 13-14, (in brief) **509**: 16, **511**: 8, (in brief) **511**: 14, (in brief) **513**: 15, **515**: 5, (in brief) **515**: 15
- guerrilla warfare, **512**: 19-20
- Hiszbollah-SLA fighting, **492**: 11, (in brief) **494**: 15, (in brief) **500**: 15, **505**: 7-8, (in brief) **505**: 15, (in brief) **513**: 15
- Israeli air attacks, **491**: 14, **492**: 11, (in brief) **494**: 15, (in brief) **502**: 15, **505**: 7-8, (in brief) **505**: 15, (in brief) **511**: 14
- Israeli blockade of Lebanese ports, **495**: 9, **496**: 3, 4, (in brief) **496**: 15, **497**: 9, (in brief) **498**: 15
- Israeli-PFLP fighting, (in brief) **494**: 15
- Israeli security zone in Lebanon, **492**: 11, **495**: 9, **496**: 3-4, **505**: 7, **513**: 9
- Israeli support of SLA, **496**: 22
- intra-Palestinian fighting, (in brief) **505**: 15
- US focus on Hiszbollah, **504**: 20-21
- Israeli-PLO peace agreement (Oslo accords, 1993-). See also Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)
- meetings, December 1994, Cairo, (in brief) **492**: 15
- meetings, January/February, Cairo, **491**: 7-8, (in brief) **496**: 15
- meetings, February, EU Middle East tour, (editorial) **494**: 2, **494**: 9
- meetings, February, Cairo, **494**: 6-8, (in brief) **496**: 15
- meetings, February, Gaza (Arafat-Rabin), **494**: 3-6
- meetings, February, Washington, DC, **494**: 3, 5-9
- meetings, March, Gaza (Arafat-Peres), (editorial) **496**: 2, **496**: 5, 7-8
- British minister cancels meeting with Palestinians, March, Jerusalem, **496**: 5
- meetings on Palestinian diaspora, March, Amman, (in brief) **498**: 15
- meetings, March, Christopher Middle East tour, **496**: 5-6, (in brief) **498**: 15
- meetings, March, Jericho (Arafat-Gore), **497**: 6-7
- meetings, May, Cairo, **500**: 4
- meetings, July, (Arafat-Peres), **504**: 3-4, 7, (in brief) **509**: 16
- meetings, July, Zikhron Ya'akov, **505**: 3-4, 7
- July deadline for agreement on redeployment missed, **504**: 3-4, 7
- meetings, July, Christopher Middle East tour, **505**: 6-8
- meetings, July, Eilat, **506**: 4-5
- meetings, August, Taba (Arafat-Peres), **507**: 6-7
- meetings, August, Eilat, **507**: 7-8, **508**: 6-8
- meetings, September, Taba, (editorial) **509**: 2, **509**: 3-6, (editorial) **510**: 2, **510**: 3-9
- interim agreement signing, September 28, Washington, DC, (editorial) **510**: 2, **510**: 3-9, 20-21, **511**: 3-7, 15-16, 21, (editorial) **512**: 2, **512**: 5, 17, (in brief) **513**: 15
- meetings, October, Christopher Middle East tour, **511**: 6-7
- meetings, October, Gaza (Arafat-Peres), **511**: 3-7, 21, (in brief) **515**: 15
- meetings, December, Christopher Middle East tour, (editorial) **515**: 2, **515**: 3-6
- meetings, December, Cairo (Mubarak-Musa-Peres), **515**: 3, 5
- meetings, December, Gaza (Arafat-Peres), **515**: 3, 7
- anniversary of Arafat's return, **504**: 4
- Arab League role, **496**: 20-21
- Ashrawi's role, **504**: 19
- impact of Christianity, (editorial) **514**: 2
- declaration of principles, **500**: 16-17
- delays in implementing, **493**: 20-21
- impact of democracy in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **496**: 16-17

discussed at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, **512**: 8
 disputed lands vs. occupied territories, **496**: 5-6
 economic agreements, **493**: 16-17
 with donor countries, April, **500**: 8
 economic benefits for the Middle East, (book review) **504**: 22-23
 impact of elections in Israel, **497**: 20-21, **505**: 21, **515**: 3-4
 EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, **495**: 4-5
 calls for final solution negotiations, **500**: 16-17, **501**: 3-4, **502**: 5
 history, (book review) **496**: 22-23, (book review) **498**: 23, (book review) **510**: 21-22
 impact of individual Arab agreements on the Palestinians, **491**: 16-17, **493**: 7
 industrialised zones in Palestinian Autonomous Area, proposed, **494**: 4, 5, **503**: 16-17
 Iranian role, **501**: 18-19
 ironies, **491**: 16-17
 impact of Islamic fundamentalism, (editorial) **506**: 2, **506**: 3-5
 Israeli Central Bureau of Statistics census, **511**: 16
 impact of Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **501**: 21
 Israeli fence proposal, **493**: 4, 5, **497**: 7-8, **500**: 18
 Israeli insistence that Arafat end attacks on Israelis, **494**: 3-6
 impact on Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, (editorial) **496**: 2, **496**: 6-7
 Israeli-Palestinian police patrols, **504**: 7
 impact of Israeli racism against Palestinians, (editorial) **495**: 2
 Israeli redeployment from the West Bank phased redeployment discussed, **499**: 3-4, **502**: 3-4, **503**: 3-4, **504**: 3-4, **505**: 3-4, 7, 21, **506**: 3-4, **507**: 6-7, 16-17, (editorial) **508**: 2
 July deadline missed, **504**: 3-4, 7
 phased redeployment agreement signed, (editorial) **510**: 2, **510**: 3-9
 phased redeployment begun, (editorial) **509**: 2, **509**: 3-6, (editorial) **510**: 2, **510**: 3-9, **511**: 3-7, 21, (editorial) **512**: 2, **512**: 5, **513**: 5, (in brief) **513**: 15, **514**: 5, **515**: 7-9, (in brief) **515**: 15
 rabbis urge soldiers to ignore orders to withdraw, **505**: 6
 Israeli response, **500**: 22, **503**: 4-5, 5-6, **504**: 5-7, 21-22, **510**: 6-7, **512**: 20-21
 Israeli security as overriding principle, **491**: 21-22, **507**: 16-17
 impact of Israeli settlements, **491**: 7, **492**: 3, 8, 21-22, (editorial) **493**: 2, **493**: 20-21, **499**: 3, (editorial) **500**: 2, (editorial) **506**: 2, **506**: 3-5, (editorial) **508**: 2, **508**: 7-8, (editorial) **509**: 2, **509**: 3-6, (editorial) **510**: 2, **510**: 21, **513**: 19-20, (editorial) **514**: 2, **514**: 3-4, 21
 impact on Israeli settlements, **505**: 3-4, **513**: 16-17, 19-20
 status of Jerusalem, issue for final stage of negotiations, **500**: 6, **501**: 16-17, **504**: 21-22
 Jewish American response, **511**: 7
 impact on Jordanian-PLO relations, **494**: 8-9
 impact of Judaism, (editorial) **514**: 2
 Khass, peacemaker, dead, **505**: 15
 Libyan response, **509**: 7-8
 media coverage, **508**: 17
 Nobel peace prize to Arafat, Peres and Rabin, (in brief) **492**: 15

role of non-governmental organisations in PAA, **499**: 16-17
 aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, **499**: 16-17
 Palestinian autonomy, **496**: 21-22, **500**: 16-17
 Palestinian Autonomy Council, **509**: 3, **511**: 15
 Palestinian Charter, **505**: 21, **507**: 16, **511**: 21
 Palestinian claim to the Golan Heights, **506**: 21-22
 Palestinian concessions, **513**: 19-20
 impact on Palestinian diaspora, **491**: 16-17, (in brief) **498**: 15, **511**: 11
 Palestinian nationalism, **513**: 19-20
 Palestinian response, **492**: 9-10, **497**: 5-6, **502**: 4-5, (in brief) **505**: 15, **507**: 10, 17, **510**: 4-5, **513**: 19-20, **514**: 5-8
 from Palestinians in Israel, **494**: 22-23
 Palestinian right of return, (letter) **503**: 24, **504**: 15-16, **515**: 10
 Palestinian self-government, establishment of. See Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)
 possibility of Palestinian state, **496**: 21-22, **498**: 5-6, **499**: 3, **500**: 16-17, **507**: 16-17
 Palestinian visits the Knesset, **507**: 15
 Palestinians held by Israel released, **494**: 5, **496**: 7-8, **500**: 4, (editorial) **508**: 2, **510**: 3, 7, **511**: 4, 5, **515**: 3, 7, 9
 death of Peled, **497**: 21
 Peres biography, (book review) **505**: 22-23
 Peres called a "brilliant liar" by Erekat, **500**: 7
 Peres offers Palestinian state in Gaza in return for West Bank, **498**: 5-6, **499**: 3
 PLO approves continuation of negotiations, **497**: 4-6
 Protocol on Economic Relations signed, April 1994, Paris, **493**: 16
 impact of Rabin assassination, (editorial) **513**: 2, **513**: 3-10, 20-21, (editorial) **514**: 2, **514**: 3-5, 7, 17-21, **515**: 20-21, 21-22
 Rabin role, **498**: 20-21, (editorial) **500**: 2, **500**: 5-6
 two state solution, **496**: 21-22
 US aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, **503**: 6-7
 US claiming credit for successes, **505**: 8
 US ignores Arab interests, **504**: 16-17
 US support for Israel at UN, **501**: 5-7
 water issues, **506**: 22, **508**: 6, **509**: 21-22, **512**: 18-19, **513**: 17-18
 women, (book review) **511**: 22
 impact of Zionism, (editorial) **514**: 2
 Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank
 Ariel settlement, **506**: 3-4, **508**: 21
 bombings by Palestinians, **498**: 3-5, **499**: 4-5
 construction continues, **492**: 3, **496**: 16, **497**: 16
 demonstrations and strikes, **507**: 7, **509**: 5, (in brief) **509**: 16
 Efrat settlement, (editorial) **491**: 2, **491**: 3, 4, 5-7, **492**: 7-9, **494**: 5, **506**: 4
 Gush Qatif settlement, **493**: 22
 Har Homa settlement, (letter) **493**: 24
 near Hebron, (editorial) **509**: 2, **509**: 3-6, **513**: 17
 history, (book review) **513**: 21
 isolated enclaves, **498**: 4
 Israeli confiscation of Bedouin land, **515**: 17-18
 Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, (editorial) **491**: 2, **491**: 3, 4, 5-7, **492**: 7-9, **493**: 3-4, **494**: 5, (editorial) **500**: 2, **500**: 3-4, 5, **501**: 3-9, 16-17, 21, **502**: 3, (in brief) **502**: 15, **502**: 16, 21-22, (letter) **503**: 24, **506**: 4, **511**: 6, **514**: 7, **515**: 20-21
 since 1967, (editorial) **503**: 2
 Israeli demonstrations and strikes, **493**: 22, **506**: 4-5
 hunger strikes, **508**: 8-10

Israeli homeless man burns building, **503**: 6
 impact of Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **505**: 3-4, **513**: 16-17, 19-20
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **491**: 7, **492**: 3, 8, 21-22, (editorial) **493**: 2, **493**: 20-21, **499**: 3, (editorial) **500**: 2, (editorial) **506**: 2, **506**: 3-5, (editorial) **508**: 2, **508**: 7-8, (editorial) **509**: 2, **509**: 3-6, (editorial) **510**: 2, **510**: 21, **513**: 19-20, (editorial) **514**: 2, **514**: 3-4, 21
 Israeli road plan, **491**: 5-6, **492**: 8, **502**: 3, **503**: 3, **504**: 3, 6, (editorial) **509**: 2, **509**: 5, 6, **513**: 16-17, 19-20, **514**: 7
 Israeli security as overriding principle, **491**: 21-22, **507**: 16-17
 Israeli settler arrested for killing a Palestinian, **507**: 8
 Israeli settlers attack Palestinian crops, **496**: 8
 Israeli settlers attack Palestinians, **504**: 7, **505**: 4, **515**: 20-21
 Israeli settlers killed by Palestinians, **497**: 6
 Israeli settlers plan to disrupt Israeli redeployment, **506**: 3-4
 Israeli settlers who agree to live with the Palestinians, **508**: 21-22
 in Jerusalem. See Jerusalem
 lining the Jordan Valley, (letter) **512**: 24
 Karney Shomron settlement, **503**: 6
 Kfar Darom settlement, **493**: 22, **498**: 3
 near al-Khader, (editorial) **491**: 2, **491**: 3, 4, 5-7, **492**: 7-9, **506**: 4
 Kiryat Arba settlement, **495**: 6, **497**: 6, **499**: 6
 Ma'aleh Adumim settlement, **496**: 8, **512**: 19, **515**: 17-18
 Moshav Nov settlement, **508**: 22
 Nahum Barnea settlement, **513**: 16
 Netzarim settlement, **497**: 3, **498**: 4, **513**: 16
 Neveh Atib settlement, **508**: 22
 Palestinian attacks on Israeli settlers, **515**: 7
 Palestinian demonstrations and strikes, (letter) **493**: 24
 Palestinians killed by Israeli settlers, **499**: 5-6, **504**: 5
 Ibrahim mosque massacre, February 1994, Hebron, **494**: 6, **495**: 6, 21, **502**: 6, **507**: 18, (editorial) **508**: 2, **514**: 18-19, 20
 Qedar settlement, **512**: 19
 response to Rabin assassination, **513**: 5-6, 7, 20, **515**: 21
 restrictions in, compared to Bosnian ethnic cleansing, (editorial) **495**: 2
 Sheli settlement, **493**: 22
 UN response, **494**: 5
 US aid supporting expansion, **510**: 5, 7
 water use, **507**: 8, **512**: 19
 Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives
 meetings, January, Washington, DC, **491**: 11-12
 meetings, February, EU Middle East tour, (editorial) **494**: 2, **494**: 9
 meetings, February, Cairo and Washington, DC, **494**: 6-8
 meetings, March, Christopher Middle East tour, **496**: 3, **497**: 5-6, 9-10, 22
 Rabin message to Asad, March, **496**: 4-5
 meetings, April, Ross Middle East tour, **498**: 5-6, **499**: 12
 meetings, May, Washington, DC, **501**: 7
 meetings, June, Christopher Middle East tour, **502**: 6-8, **503**: 8, (in brief) **505**: 15
 meetings, June, Washington, DC, **504**: 9-10
 stalemate, July-November, **512**: 17-18
 meetings, July, Christopher Middle East tour, **505**: 6-7
 meetings, October, Christopher Middle East tour, **511**: 6, 8

meetings, December, Washington, DC (Clinton-Perez), 515: 3-5
 discussed at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 515: 15
 history, (book review) 512: 23
 Israeli bill to secure possession of Golan Heights, 503: 5-6
 Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, 502: 7-8, 503: 22, 506: 6
 Palestinian claim to the Golan Heights, 506: 21-22
 impact of Rabin assassination, 513: 9, 514: 3, 21, (editorial) 515: 2, 515: 3-6
 Syrian insistence on Israeli withdrawal from the Golan Heights, 492: 11, (editorial) 496: 2, 498: 5-6, 499: 4, 503: 8
 impact of UN resolutions, 515: 10
 water issues, 498: 5
 Israelovitch, Arthur, 512: 4
 Issam al-Din Aryan (Egypt), 514: 9
 Italy, 494: 18, 496: 19-20, 500: 14, (book review) 509: 22, (letter) 515: 24
 Ittihad-i Islami (Afghanistan), 498: 13, 511: 14
 Ivri, David, 492: 4, 510: 19
 'Izzat, Muhammad, 505: 11
 zz al-Din, Ibrahim, 504: 11
 zz al-Din al-Qassam Brigade (PAA)
 attacked Israeli bus, March, Jerusalem to Kirya Arba, 497: 6
 bombings, 507: 18
 bomb factory explosion, April, Gaza, 498: 3
 Israeli bus, August, Jerusalem, 507: 8
 members arrested by Palestinians, 495: 5, 506: 4-5
 members killed by Israelis, 499: 5-6
 members tried by Palestinians, 499: 4
 origins, 509: 20
 Shaqqa assassination, 512: 3

J

Jabali, Ghazi, 498: 3, 509: 4
 Jabaliya camp (PAA), (letter) 496: 24, 500: 18
 Jabara, Abdeen, 498: 14, 503: 15, 506: 14-15, 510: 14-15
 Jabbur, George, 513: 9
 Jaber, Samih, 495: 12-13
 Jabra, Jabra Ibrahim, 493: 14
 Jacobs, John, 494: 14, 510: 14
 Jadallah, Muhammad, 494: 3, 501: 4
 Ja'far, Fuad, 503: 19
 Al-Ja'farawi, Ala, 496: 8
 Jaffe Centre for Strategic Studies, 497: 8-9
 Jahalin people in Jerusalem, 515: 17
 Jama'at al-Islamiya (Afghanistan), 494: 13, (book review) 510: 23
 Jama'at al-Islamiya (Egypt), 491: 10, 492: 16, 493: 9, 499: 13, 501: 15
 Jama'at al-Islamiya (Lebanon), 506: 18-19
 Jama'at al-Islamiya (Pakistan), 491: 22-23
 Al-Jamri, Abd al-Amir (Shaikh), 498: 11, 499: 19
 Jannati, Ahmad (Ayatollah), 508: 13
Jansen, Godfrey
 book reviews by, 491: 22-23, 504: 23, 510: 22, 511: 22-23, 513: 22
 on Egyptian-Saudi-Syrian summit, December 1994, Alexandria, 491: 11
 on Hariri resignation and reappointment in Lebanon, 501: 12
 on Hizbullah-Israeli fighting in Lebanon, 505: 7-8, 508: 13-14, 511: 8
 on Hrawi appointment to second presidential term in Lebanon, 512: 12-13

on efforts to present a positive picture of Islam, 493: 10-11
 on Israeli-Lebanese-Syrian relations, 492: 11
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 494: 7-8, 510: 8-9
 on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 498: 5, 499: 12, 501: 7, 503: 8, 515: 4-5
 on death of Jabra, 493: 14
 on Palestinians and other workers deported from Libya, 509: 8
 on Rabin assassination, 513: 9
 on reconstruction of Beirut, 495: 8-9
 on UN arms embargo on Bosnia, 506: 9-10
 on UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 14-15
Jansen, Michael
 on Ashrawi's role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 504: 19
 book reviews by, 497: 22, 511: 19-20
 on Cyprus, 492: 14-15, 499: 14, 505: 14-15, 508: 14, 514: 13-14
 on elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 496: 10
 on EU customs unions with Cyprus and Turkey, proposed, 493: 13
 on Freedom of Religion and Belief and the UN Year of Tolerance, September, London, 510: 15
 on Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, 504: 4
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 510: 4
 on Palestinians and other workers deported from Libya, 512: 11-12
 on Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3-4
 on UN sanctions against Iraq, 492: 6-7, (response) 493: 23

Japan
 trade with Israel, 512: 16-17
 and Israel, 496: 6
 and Jordan, 502: 10, 510: 7
 aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area via UNRWA, (book review) 509: 22
 and US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 9

Jarrah, Najm
 on Bahraini dissidents deported, 492: 12
 on Bahraini-Qatari border dispute, 495: 14-15
 on defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 507: 4-5, 508: 3-4
 on demonstrations and strikes in Bahrain, 491: 12-13, 493: 10, 498: 11
 on GCC-Iraqi relations, 512: 9
 on GCC summit, December, Muscat, 515: 12-13
 on elections in Iraq, 511: 3
 on Iraqi army mutiny, June, failed, 503: 8-9
 on Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 501: 4-5
 on KDP-PUK fighting in Iraq, 492: 5, 496: 10-11, 505: 13-14
 on KDP-PUK peace initiatives, 506: 12-13, 509: 8-9
 on Rabin assassination, 513: 9-10
 on bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, 513: 10-11
 on UN arms embargo on Bosnia, 506: 9
 on US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 10
 Jarrar, Bassam (Shaikh), 515: 8
 Javadov, Makhr, (in brief) 498: 15
 Javadov, Rovshan, (in brief) 498: 15
 Jaysh al-Jihad al-Muqaddas, (book review) 502: 22

Jericho. See Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)

Jerusalem. See also Bedouin people in Jerusalem; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Jahalin people in Jerusalem
 British minister cancels meeting with Palestinians, 496: 5
 HAMAS calls for the liberation of, 515: 8
 HAMAS members arrested by Israel in, (in brief) 505: 15
 history, (book review) 512: 22
 International Campaign for Jerusalem, June, London, (editorial) 503: 2
 Islamic fundamentalism, 495: 6
 Israel threatens, closes Palestinian institutions, 503: 6, 504: 6, 508: 6, 9, (in brief) 509: 16
 bombing of Israeli bus, August, 507: 6, 7-9, 508: 6-7, (in brief) 511: 14
 attack on Israeli bus, March, Jerusalem to Kirya Arba, 497: 6
 Israeli confiscation of Bedouin land, 515: 17-18
 Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, (editorial) 491: 2, 491: 3-4, 6, 493: 3-4, 494: 5, (editorial) 495: 2, 496: 16, 500: 3-4, 5, 501: 3-9, 21, 502: 3, (in brief) 502: 15, 502: 16, 21-22, (letter) 503: 24, 511: 6 since 1967, (editorial) 503: 2
 Israeli demolition of Palestinian homes, 503: 7-8
 in Israeli fence proposal, 497: 8
 Israeli law to restrict PLO activities in, 491: 3-4
 impact of Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 510: 20
 Israeli settlers demonstrate, 504: 6, 509: 5, (in brief) 509: 16
 Israelis attack religious sites, 501: 17
 Jordanian custodianship of holy places in, 491: 11, 492: 10, 493: 7-8
 and Nazism, 509: 20
 new year celebrations, 502: 5-6
 participation in Palestinian elections, 505: 7, 510: 3, 511: 15-16, 514: 5-7
 Palestinian newspapers closed, 507: 8-10
 Palestinian police going into, 491: 4
 Palestinian religious leader receives Israeli summons for sermon, 494: 4
 Palestinians not allowed to travel through, 502: 19
 status of, 491: 17-18, 18, 497: 16, 501: 16, 503: 8, 504: 21-22, 507: 15, (book review) 507: 23, (book review) 513: 21, 514: 21
 3000 year celebration, 508: 9, 10
 UN resolutions concerning, 515: 10
 US bill to move US embassy in Israel to, 495: 6-7, 18, 500: 5-6, 501: 5-6, 16-17, 21-22, 504: 16-17, 511: 7, (editorial) 512: 2, 512: 5-6, 7, (in brief) 515: 15
 Jerusalem University, 502: 4, 505: 19
 Jess, Omar, 493: 20
Jewish Americans
 response to Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 511: 7
 rabbis try to end US aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 503: 6-7
 response to Rabin assassination, 513: 6
 influence on US politics, 491: 22, 512: 6-7, (book review) 513: 21
 Jewish Arab Peace Centre (Israel), 494: 22
 Jewish people, 494: 20-21, 500: 16-17, 508: 20, (book review) 509: 22-23. See also Jewish Americans; Palestinian Jews in Israel
 Jihad, Muhammad, 497: 4
 Jihad (Britain), 514: 10
Joffe, George, 491: 9-10, 510: 11, 511: 12, 512: 11, 514: 16
 John Brown Engineering (Britain), 500: 15
 Jok, John Luk, 509: 12, 514: 14
 Jonasson, Wes, 500: 13-14, 505: 9

Jordan. *See also* Bedouin people in Jordan;
Chechens in Jordan; Israeli-Jordanian peace
agreement
aid to, 502: 10
Arab economic boycott against Israel, Jordan
lifts, 504: 10-11, 505: 16
role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 512: 8
and Arab League summit, May, Morocco,
postponed, 501: 4-5
Arab peace bloc formed by Egypt, Jordan, PLO,
494: 8-9
arms shipment to Iraq seized, 515: 11
arrests, 515: 10-11, 16
and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city
buildings and tunnels, 499: 13
custodianship of holy places in Jerusalem, 491:
11, 492: 10, 493: 7-8
defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from
Iraq to, (editorial) 507: 2, 507: 3-6, 10, 19-
20, 508: 3-5, 20-21, 509: 10, 20-21, 511: 3,
9-10, 13, 16-17, 512: 21, 514: 11-12
democracy, 502: 9-10, 515: 16-17
at economic cooperation meeting, February,
Taba, (in brief) 496: 15
and Egypt, 491: 11, 506: 8, 510: 8
elections, 505: 10-11, (in brief) 509: 16
electoral law reform, 510: 16-17
and the EU, 504: 13
Euro-Maghreb free trade area, 497: 14-15
at European-Mediterranean cooperative
conference, November, Barcelona, 510: 12
and France, 510: 11
and Germany, 496: 6, 502: 10
HAMAS members deported, 502: 5, (in brief)
505: 15
history, (book review) 494: 23, (book review)
512: 22, (letter) 512: 24, (book review)
513: 22
history of Transjordan, (book review) 502: 22,
(book review) 512: 22
at ICO summit, December 1994, Casablanca,
491: 11
at ICO summit, January, Casablanca, 493: 7
trade mission to Iraq, 495: 10-11
and Iraq, 511: 16-17, 514: 11-12, 515: 10-11, 16
Iraqi opposition meeting, January, Amman, 515:
10
Islamic fundamentalism, 492: 10, 505: 9
trade with Israel, 512: 16-17
and Israel, 492: 10, 499: 8, 501: 8
and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 501:
7-8
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 494: 7, 502:
5, 512: 8
meetings, January/February, Cairo (Arafat-
Hussein-Mubarak-Rabin), (in brief) 496: 15
meetings, February, Washington, DC, 494: 3, 5-
9
interim agreement signing, September 28,
Washington, DC, 510: 5, 7, 8
and Japan, 502: 10, 510: 7
and the status of Jerusalem, 491: 18
Khalifa deported to, 501: 14-15
laws hostile to Israel abolished, (in brief) 505:
15, 505: 16-17, 506: 8-9
Libyan lobbyists in, alleged, 511: 9-10
living conditions, (letter) 512: 24
at meeting on Palestinian diaspora, March,
Amman, (in brief) 498: 15
at Middle East and North Africa summit,
October, Amman, 505: 16, 506: 8, 510: 7-
8, 511: 17, 512: 3-4, 6, 8-9, 515: 10, (in
brief) 515: 15
and the Middle East Development Bank
proposed, 512: 9

Mukawir, (letter) 512: 24
and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-
Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 499: 8-9
opposition conference planned, barred, 501: 7-8,
502: 9-10
aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 493: 7-8,
499: 16, 502: 5
and Palestinians and other workers deported from
Libya, 510: 9
and the PLO, 491: 11, 494: 8-9
political and economic conditions, 502: 9-10,
503: 10
press restrictions, 515: 16-17
prime minister named, Bin Shaker, 492: 10
prime minister removed, Majali, 492: 10
and Qatari-US natural gas deal, 512: 9
response to Rabin assassination, 513: 7, 8-9, 10,
20-21, 514: 7-8, 17-18, 20
and Saudi Arabia, 503: 10, 505: 10-11
response to Shahaqi assassination, 512: 4
and Syria, 491: 11
trials, 515: 16
tribal and national identity, (book review) 508:
22
role in UN peacekeeping mission in Bosnia, 506:
8-9
UN sanctions against Iraq, impact on, 508: 20-
21, 509: 9
and the US, 494: 9, 506: 8, 515: 16-17
US aid, 496: 6-7, 497: 9-10
water needs, 496: 6, 504: 11
and Yemeni-Saudi border dispute, 494: 12
Jordan river, 491: 20, 496: 6, (book review) 502:
23, 509: 21
Jordanian Writers' Association, 493: 14
Jospin, Lionel, 495: 5, 499: 11
Al-Ju'aidi, Khalid, (book review) 495: 23
Judaism. *See also* Jewish fundamentalism
ethnic cleansing in Bosnia and Palestine,
(editorial) 505: 2
ethnic differences between Jews in Israel, 501:
17-18
impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement,
(editorial) 514: 2
Jewish fundamentalists compared to Islamic
fundamentalists, 499: 21
myth of ancient feud between Arabs and Jews,
500: 16-17
Palestinian Muslim letter to Israeli rabbi, 494:
20-21
rabbi urge Israeli soldiers to ignore orders to
withdraw from the West Bank, 505: 6
religious sites attacked by Israeli Jews in
Jerusalem, 501: 17
Jumbush-i Melli Islami (Afghanistan), 498: 13-14
Juppe, Alain
and African-EU relations, 492: 13-14, 493: 9
and Algerian-French relations, 491: 9, 494: 9-10,
17
appointed prime minister of France, 501: 8-9
meets with Arafat, 495: 5
meets with Aziz, 492: 7
response to bombings in France, July/August,
506: 10
and elections in France, 499: 11
at EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, 495:
4
and EU-Turkey customs union, proposed, 496:
12
and French-Turkish relations, 500: 13
and French-US relations, 493: 6-7
housing scandal, 510: 11
concern over Islamic fundamentalism, 495: 16
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial)
494: 2, 494: 7, 499: 16

response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3,
4
and US policy of containment toward Iran, 500:
10
Juul, Mona, 499: 17

K

KDP. *See* Kurdistan Democratic party
KDPI. *See* Kurdistan Democratic party of Iran
KIM. *See* Kurdistan Islamic Movement
Kabariti, Abd al-Karim
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 494: 6, 496:
7
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 496: 7
and status of Jerusalem, 492: 10, 493: 7
Jordanian opposition conference planned, barred,
501: 8
and Jordanian-Saudi relations, 505: 10-11
Kach movement (Israel), 493: 5-6, 495: 6, 21
Kafisha, Tahir, 504: 4
Kagian, Jules
on Americans imprisoned for entering Iraq
illegally, 497: 10-11
on Egypt taking UN Security Council seat, 513:
14
on Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 491: 7
on Israeli nuclear capability, 493: 6
on Israeli settlement in Gaza and the West Bank,
494: 5
on Libya prevented from taking UN Security
Council seat, 510: 10-11
on Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, extended,
501: 10-11
on Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-
Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 499: 8-9
on arms shipment to Iraq seized in Jordan, 515:
11
on UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi
weapons, 498: 10, 503: 9, 504: 11, 506: 13,
508: 5-6, 509: 10, 511: 13, 513: 14
on UN resolutions concerning Israel and the
Palestinians, 515: 10
on UN sanctions against Iraq, 492: 6, 495: 9-10,
496: 11, 499: 10-11, 502: 12, 505: 14, 514:
12
on UN 50th anniversary celebration in New
York, 512: 7-8
on US support for Israel at the UN, 501: 6-7
Kahalani, Avigdor
and Histadrut misuse of funds, 496: 9
and Israeli referendum to secure possession of
Golan Heights, 502: 7-8, 503: 5-6, 506: 6
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 515: 4
and political and economic conditions in Israel,
493: 4, 510: 7
Kahane, Meir, 515: 20-21
assassination. *See* Attacks, in the US, conspiracy
to bomb UN, New York city buildings and
tunnels
Kahane Chai movement (Israel), 493: 5-6
Kahveci, Adnan, 507: 12
Kanafani, Marwan, 501: 3, 502: 3, 504: 3, 507: 7,
509: 3
Kan'an, Said, 515: 8
Kansi, Aimal, 498: 13
Kantor, Michey, 501: 8
Karam, Camille, 504: 13
Karayalcin, Murat, 493: 12-13, 496: 12, 497: 3,
509: 15
Karim, Mohammad Abdul (Abdul Basit Balochi),
503: 15
Karimov, Islam, 509: 17-18, 18
Karmi, Ghada, 501: 16-17, 507: 15, 513: 19-20

- Karsh, Efraim, 499: 22-23
 Al-Kasem, Abd al-Sattar, 507: 9
 Kassem, Khir, 507: 8
 Katz-Oz, Abraham, 509: 21
 Kazakhstan, 503: 12, 509: 17-18, 511: 14, (book review) 511: 22, 515: 19
 Kebir, Rabah, 494: 10, 21, 514: 8
 Keddie, Nikki, (book review) 504: 23
 Kedma (Going East) (Israel), 501: 18
 Kedourie, Elie, 495: 21-22, 496: 23, 500: 23
 Keen, Lynda, 508: 23
 Kelkal, Khaled, 509: 14, 510: 11
 Kellas, A. R. H., 498: 22, 501: 22-23, 513: 23
 Kemal, Yasar, 493: 13, 505: 12-13
 Kennedy, Edward, 513: 6
 Kennedy, Jamie, 508: 23
 Kennedy, John, 513: 6
 Kenya, 493: 19, 509: 12
 Keren, Michael, 499: 22
 Kerr, Ann Zwicker, 501: 23
 Kessar, Yisrael, 496: 9, 498: 4
 Khaddam, Abd al-Halim, 508: 3
 Khalafallah, Faris, 510: 14-15
 Khalani, Avigdor, 500: 22
 Khalid, Abd al-Aziz Osman, 503: 14
 Khalid, Mansur, 503: 14
 Khalidi, Tariq, 510: 22
 Al-Khalifa, Hamad bin Isa (Crown Prince), 499: 19, 501: 23
 Al-Khalifa, Isa bin Salman (Shaikh), 491: 12-13
 Al-Khalifa, Khalifa bin Salman (Shaikh), 499: 19, 507: 13
 Al-Khalifa, Muhammad Amin, 494: 11
 Al-Khalifa, Muhammad bin Mubarak (Shaikh), 506: 9
 Al-Khalifa, Muhammad Jamal, 499: 12, 501: 14-15
 Khalifi, Muhammad, 491: 19
 Khalili, Ali, 498: 19
 Khalilzad, Zalmay, 505: 18
 Khamenei, Ali (Ayatollah) and appointment of highest-ranking military officer in Iran, 499: 9
 and closure of Iranian newspaper, 494: 13
 and demonstrations and strikes in Iran, 508: 13
 and political and economic conditions in Iran, 493: 13-14, 507: 13
 Rafsanjani threatens his dismissal, 501: 12
 supreme leader of the revolution, 500: 20
 and US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 11
 Khamenei, Hadi (Hojatoleslam), 494: 13
 Khammash, Umayya, 498: 18-19
 Khan, Ismail, 502: 13, 510: 13
 Khan, (Mohammed) Lutfur Tahman, 507: 12
 Khan, Mortaza Mohammad, 500: 11
 Kharraz, Wail, 504: 4
 Khass, Mary, 505: 15
 Khass, Muhammad, 505: 15
 Al-Khatib, Ghassan, 492: 8, 494: 22-23, 504: 4, 505: 4
 Al-Khatib, Nabil, 514: 5
 Khavand, Fereydu, 507: 13
 Khawaja, Ahmad, 510: 8, 512: 12
 Al-Khazin, Jihad, 493: 21-22
 Kheil, Kamal, 498: 3, 499: 6
 Khojinh, Mohammed, 508: 13
 Khomeini, Ahmad, 497: 13
 Khomeini, Ruhollah (Ayatollah), 502: 12-13, (book review) 504: 23, 506: 18, 507: 22, 510: 15
 Khorram, Ali, 502: 11
 Khuri, Said, 505: 9
 Khuzami, Robert, 494: 14
 Kidnappings of relatives of Islamic fundamentalists by Egypt, 493: 9
 alleged plot to kidnap Kissinger and Nixon, 493: 12
 Al-Kidra, Khalid, 494: 3, 499: 4, 501: 11, 508: 8, 509: 4, 515: 9
Kidron, Peretz
 on appointments and resignations in Israel, 501: 9-10
 on appointments to Israeli cabinet, 505: 5-6
 on attack on Israeli bus, July, Tel Aviv, 506: 3-4
 on bombing of Israeli bus, August, Jerusalem, 507: 7-8
 on bombings of Israeli settlements, 498: 4-5
 on boycott of Israeli Labour convention by women, 502: 8-9
 on HAMAS member arrested in the US, 506: 7-8
 on Histadrut misuse of funds, 496: 8-10
 on elections in Israel, 502: 16-17
 on political and economic conditions in Israel, 493: 15-16
 on Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 491: 3-4, 501: 3
 on Israeli fence proposal, 497: 7-8
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 509: 4-6
 on Israeli redeployment from West Bank, 499: 3-4, 508: 8-10
 on Israeli right wing, 503: 5-6, 504: 5-7
 on US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 500: 5-6
 on Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 495: 7-8
 on death of Peled, 496: 9
 on Rabin assassination, 513: 3, 4-5, 514: 4-5, 515: 5-6
 on trials of Palestinians by Palestinians, 510: 17-18, (response) 512: 23, 513: 23
 Al-Kidwa, Nasir, 494: 5
Kielmas, Maria, 509: 12-13
King, John, 495: 16, 497: 24, 498: 17-18
 Kinkel, Klaus, 515: 15
 Kirca, Coskun, 512: 14
 Kislev, Ran, 499: 21
 Kissar, Yisrael, 512: 4
 Kissinger, Henry, 493: 12, 513: 6
 Klieman, Aharon, 499: 22
 Klinkel, Klaus, 497: 4
 Kliot, Nurit, 502: 18, 23
 Koch-Weser, Caio, 503: 13-14, 508: 18
 Kocharyan, Robert, 493: 14
 Kodavor, Mohsen, 500: 20
 Kollek, Teddy, 502: 17, 508: 9
 Korea, 498: 16
 Koussa, Karim, 510: 11
 Kovande, Karel, 499: 10
 Kramarsky, Natan, 515: 7
 Kraouche, Moussa, 504: 14
 Krasner, Dan, 509: 13
 Kryzhonovsky, Leon, 493: 12
 Kuanyin, Karabino, 496: 15
 Kuhayl, Kamal, (in brief) 500: 15
Kumaraswamy, P. R., 492: 18-19, 504: 17-18, 510: 18-19, 514: 18-19
 Kunda, Ibrahim, (letter) 507: 24
 Kunstler, William, 493: 12
 Kurdish Popular Union party (Syria), (letter) 514: 24
 Kurdistan Democratic party (KDP) (Iraq) fighting PKK, 508: 12, 509: 9, 511: 18-19, 513: 14-15, 15
 fighting PUK, 492: 5-6, (in brief) 492: 15, (in brief) 494: 15, 496: 10-11, (in brief) 496: 15, (in brief) 498: 15, 505: 13-14, (in brief) 509: 16, (in brief) 511: 14, 513: 14-15
 history, 498: 19-20
 peace initiatives with PUK, 498: 7-8, 503: 9, 506: 12-13, 509: 8-9
 and possibility of a Kurdish state in Iraq, 499: 17-18
 and Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3-4, 500: 13
 Kurdistan Democratic party of Iran (KDPI), 498: 20, 499: 18
 Kurdistan Workers' party. *See* PKK (Workers' Party of Kurdistan)
 Kurds. *See* Kurds in Iran; Kurds in Iraq; Kurds in Russia; Kurds in Syria; Kurds in Turkey
 history of Kurdish nationalism, 498: 19-20
 Kurdistan parliament in exile meets in the Netherlands, 498: 8, 499: 13
 possibility of Kurdistan, 499: 17-18, 500: 13, 14, 19, 511: 18-19
 and Russia, 498: 9
 Kurds in Iran, 498: 19-20
 Kurds in Iraq history, 498: 19-20
 KDP-PKK fighting, 508: 12, 509: 9, 511: 18-19, 513: 14-15, 15
 KDP-PKK fighting, 492: 5-6, (in brief) 492: 15, (in brief) 494: 15, 496: 10-11, (in brief) 496: 15, 505: 13-14, (in brief) 509: 16, 513: 14-15
 KDP-PKK peace initiatives, 503: 9, 506: 12-13, 509: 8-9
 PKK fighting Turkey in Iraq, (in brief) 492: 15, (editorial) 497: 2, 497: 3-4, 498: 7-9, (in brief) 498: 15, 499: 13-14, 500: 12-13, 501: 19, 20, (in brief) 502: 15, (letter) 502: 24, 505: 13, (in brief) 509: 16, 512: 6, 15
 possibility of a Kurdish state in Iraq, 499: 17-18
 Kurds in Russia, 498: 9
 Kurds in Syria, (letter) 514: 24
 Kurds in Turkey and elections in Turkey, 515: 14
 history, 498: 19-20
 Kurdish homes to be rebuilt, 505: 13
 Kurdish Parliamentarians held, tried in Turkey, 505: 12-13, 506: 14, 512: 13-14
 most do not want a Kurdistan, 507: 12
 novelist accuses Turkey of oppressing the Kurds, 493: 13
 water needs, 502: 18
 Kurtzer, Dan, 504: 19
 Kurum, Hassanein, 495: 20-21
 Kuwa, Yusuf, (letter) 507: 24
 Kuwait and Bahrain, 498: 11
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 508: 4, 5, 509: 20-21
 and the GCC, 512: 9
 at GCC summit, December 1994, Bahrain, 491: 13
 history, 508: 15-16
 and Iraq, 508: 15-16
 Iraqi compensation to, 513: 18-19, 514: 12, 23
 Kuwaiti prisoners held in Iraq, 495: 10, 514: 12
 aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 496: 7
 photographs, (book review) 508: 23
 political and economic conditions, 503: 19-20
 privatisation, 508: 18-19
 stock market crash in 1992, 503: 19
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 496: 19-20
 and US policy of containment toward Iran and Iraq, 497: 11
 Kyl, Jon, 512: 6
 Kyrgyzstan, 503: 12, 509: 17-18, (book review) 511: 22

L

LACC. See Local Aid Coordination Committee

Labour party (Israel)

appointments to Israeli cabinet, 505: 5-6

convention, 502: 8

disputes with Likud, 511: 6-7

and elections in Israel, 501: 9-10

Histadrut misuse of funds, 496: 8-10, 498: 4, 512: 4

and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 501: 3-5

and Israeli control in the PAA, 513: 16-17

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 497: 20

and Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, 506: 6

role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 515: 4

and political and economic conditions in Israel, 493: 3-4, 514: 3-4, 515: 6

and Rabin assassination, (editorial) 513: 2, 513: 3-10, 514: 17, 515: 21

at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 6-7

Lahd, Antoine, 496: 3-4, 22, 497: 9

Lahoud, Emile, 503: 18, 512: 13

Lake, Anthony, 503: 20, 505: 17-18, 506: 16

Lalumiere, Catherine, 503: 11

Lamari, Muhammad, 491: 9, 514: 16

Lamassoure, Alain, 498: 8

Land issues

Bahraini-Qatari border dispute, 495: 14-15, 504: 12

Egyptian-Sudanese dispute over Halaib, 505: 11-12, (in brief) 509: 16

Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, 515: 18-19

Israel returns land to Jordan, (in brief) 494: 15

Israeli confiscation of Bedouin land, 515: 17-18

Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, (editorial) 491: 2, 491: 3, 4, 5-7, 492: 7-9, 493: 3-4, 494: 5, (editorial) 500: 2, 500: 3-4, 5, 501: 3-9, 16-17, 21, 502: 3-4, (in brief) 502: 15, 502: 16, 21-22, (letter) 503: 24, 506: 4, 511: 6, 514: 7, 515: 20-21

held by Islamic endowments, 495: 19-20

since 1967, (editorial) 503: 2

Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, 502: 7-8, 503: 22, 506: 6

Israeli road plan for Gaza and the West Bank, 491: 5-6, 492: 8, 502: 3, 503: 3, 504: 3, 6, (editorial) 509: 2, 509: 5, 6, 513: 16-17, 19-20, 514: 7

Israeli security zone in Lebanon, 492: 11, 495: 9, 496: 3-4, 505: 7, 513: 9

Saudi-Yemeni border dispute, 492: 11, 494: 11-12, (in brief) 494: 15, (letter) 499: 24, 503: 13, 21, (in brief) 505: 15

status of Jerusalem, 491: 17-18, 497: 16, 501: 16, 503: 8, 504: 21-22, 507: 15, (book review) 507: 23, (book review) 513: 21, 514: 21

US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 495: 6-7, 18, 500: 5-6, 501: 5-6, 16-17, 21-22, 504: 16-17, 511: 7, (editorial) 512: 2, 512: 5-6, 7, (in brief) 515: 15

Landau, David, 505: 22-23

Landau, Moshe, 492: 19

Landau, Uzi, 513: 5

Lantos, Tom, 497: 18

Lapid, Tommy, 512: 4

Lapid, Yossef, 513: 20

Larsen, Terje, 496: 7-8, 499: 17, 500: 18

Larsson, Theo, 512: 22

Lass, Yoram, 506: 6

Latin America, 504: 18

Lavrov, Sergei, 492: 6

Lawless, Richard L., 512: 21-22

Lawyers Association (Algeria), 494: 11

Lawyers Association (Egypt), 495: 12

Layada, Abdelhaq, 495: 12

Layne, Linda, 508: 22

Le Pen, Jean-Marie, (letter) 497: 24, 499: 11, 504: 14

League of Palestinian Ulama, 507: 10

Lebanese Forces, 496: 22, 504: 13

Lebanese in Liberia, (letter) 513: 24

Lebanon. See also Israeli invasion of Lebanon;

Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives; Israeli-

Palestinian conflict in Lebanon; Shi'ite

Muslims in Lebanon; Sunni Muslims in

Lebanon

and Arab League summit, May, Morocco,

postponed, 501: 4

Bakka, (letter) 492: 24

constitutional amendment to extend president's

term, 501: 12, 503: 18

demonstrations and strikes, 506: 12, (in brief)

509: 16

denies entry to Palestinians deported from Libya,

509: 7-8, 510: 9, 511: 11, 512: 11

elections, 495: 9

and the EU, 504: 13

at European-Mediterranean cooperation

conference, November, Barcelona, 510: 12

and France, 506: 10

Geagea trial for Chamoun assassination, 504: 13

Geagea trial for Notre Dame de la Deliverance

bombing, February 1994, Jounieh, 504: 13

Hariri resignation and reappointment, 501: 12

history, (book review) 501: 22, 511: 17, (book

review) 512: 22

Hrawi appointed to second presidential term,

512: 12-13

Islamic fundamentalism, 506: 18-19

response to Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 510: 8-

9

living conditions, (letter) 492: 24

and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-

Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 499: 8-9

political and economic conditions, 495: 8-9, 506:

12

response to Rabin assassination, 513: 9

reconstruction of Beirut, 495: 8-9, (letter) 498:

24, 500: 14-15

smuggling into Syria, (letter) 492: 24

Syrian role, 494: 7, 495: 9

travel, (book review) 508: 23

and the UN, (in brief) 498: 15

US travel ban, 499: 20

Legitimate Command (Sudanese group in Egypt),

493: 11, 496: 14

Leigh, Kathryn, 508: 23

Leotard, Francois, 494: 9

Lesser, Ian, 511: 22-23, 513: 22

Letters

from Bakka, 492: 24

from Bandar Abbas, 511: 24

from Beirut, 498: 24

from Bethlehem, 493: 24

from Cizre, 502: 24

from Damascus, 506: 24

from Fujairah, 491: 24, 501: 24

from Gaza, 496: 24

from Jerusalem, 503: 24

from Manama, 494: 24

from Mashhad, 504: 24

from Monrovia, 513: 24

from Mukawir, 512: 24

from Muqattam, 510: 24

from Muscat, 495: 24

from the Nuba Mountains, 507: 24

from Paris, 497: 24

from Qamishli, 514: 24

from Ramallah, 505: 24

from San'a, 499: 24

from Sharm al-Shaikh, 508: 24

from Tehran, 515: 24

from Tunis, 500: 24

from Yerevan, 509: 24

Levenberg, Haim, 502: 22-23

Leveque, Michel, 494: 9

Levin, Amiram, 505: 5

Levinger, Moshe (Rabbi), 507: 8, 508: 22

Levitt, Wendy, 505: 18-19, (correction) 506: 15

Levy, David

and elections in Israel, 496: 10, 501: 10

and intra-Likud disputes, 497: 4

and Israeli arms sales to China, 510: 18

and political and economic conditions in Israel,

515: 6

resigns from Likud, forms new party, 502: 8-9,

503: 6, (in brief) 505: 15

Lewis, Bernard, 500: 23

Lewis, Samuel, 497: 17

Libai, David, 509: 4, 510: 17

Liberal party (Egypt), 515: 12

Liberia, (letter) 513: 24. See also Lebanese in

Liberia

Liberty for the Muslim World (Britain), 510: 8, 15

Libya. See also Egyptians in Libya; Palestinians in

Libya; Sahelians in Libya; Sudanese people

in Libya; Tunisians in Libya

Egyptian airline to fly Libyans to Mecca, 499:

10, 503: 20

not invited to European-Mediterranean

cooperation conference, November,

Barcelona, 510: 12

Islamic fundamentalism, 509: 7, 510: 10

Libyan lobbyists in Jordan, alleged, 511: 9-10

response to NATO-North African talks, 495: 12

nuclear capability, 498: 17, 506: 16-17

opposition leader assassinated in Britain, 515: 14

Palestinians and other workers deported, 507: 10,

509: 7-8, 510: 8-10, 511: 11, 512: 11-12,

(in brief) 513: 15

Pan Am 103 bombing

attempt to try Libyans, UN sanctions, 493: 21-

22, 499: 7, 10, 503: 20-21, 510: 10, 513:

14

attempt to try Libyans, US offers reward, 497:

15

Libyan involvement, alleged, 493: 21-22

prevented from taking UN Security Council seat,

510: 10-11, 512: 12, 513: 14

US policy of containment toward, 498: 9-11,

506: 16

on US terrorist list, 495: 17

Lichtenstein (Rabbi), 495: 21

Likud party (Israel)

convention, 502: 8-9

and elections in Israel, 497: 8-9, 501: 9-10

intra-Likud disputes, 498: 4

and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 501:

3-4

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 504: 6-7,

510: 6

support from Jewish Americans, 511: 7

Levy resigns from Likud, forms new party, 502:

8-9, 503: 6, (in brief) 505: 15

and political and economic conditions in Israel,

493: 3-4, 511: 6-7, 514: 3-5, 515: 5-6

and Rabin assassination, (editorial) 513: 2, 513:

3-10, 515: 21

influence on US politics, **510: 6**
 Lior, Dov (Rabbi), **495: 21**
 Lipper, Kenneth, **512: 7**
 Lithuania, **515: 19**
 Livnat, Limor, **499: 21**
 Local Aid Coordination Committee (LACC), **496: 7**
 Loftus, John, **509: 22-23**
 Lorcin, Patricia M. E., **505: 23, 509: 23**
 Lounici, Djamel, **504: 14**
 Lubavitcher Rabbi, **504: 6**
 Lubin, Nancy, **499: 23**
 Lubrani, Uri, **493: 18**
 Lucas, Ivor, **512: 22-23**
 Al-Luh, Diab, **512: 3**
 Luria, Shlomo (Rabbi), **514: 17**
 Lusk, Gill
 on civil war in Sudan, **497: 15, 502: 14-15, 514: 14-15**
 on demonstrations and strikes in Sudan, **509: 11-12**
 on elections in Sudan, **496: 14-15**
 on Mubarak assassination in Sudan, attempted, **504: 8-9, 505: 11-12, 508: 14**
 on opposition meeting in Sudan, **503: 14**
 on peace initiatives in Sudan, **493: 11-12**
 on political and economic conditions in Sudan, **494: 11, 500: 14**
 on Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, **498: 12**
 on Saudi purchase of Canadian oil company in Sudan, **507: 12-13**
 Lynk, Michael, **492: 24**

M

MHP. *See* National Action party
 Machar, Riek
 and demonstrations and strikes in Sudan, **509: 12**
 fighting Sudan, **497: 15, (in brief) 498: 15, 514: 14**
 and intra-SPLA reconciliation, **496: 15**
 not at opposition meeting, June, Osmara, **503: 14**
 and opposition statement signed, **493: 12**
 role in Sudan peace initiatives, **498: 12, 502: 14**
 MacLagan, Ianthe, **491: 23**
 Madanat, Issa, **510: 16**
 Madani, Abbasi
 role in Algerian peace initiatives, **503: 11, 504: 12, 505: 9**
 and elections in Algeria, **514: 16**
 moved to prison, **494: 10**
 signed opposition statement, **494: 21**
 Madani, Abd al-Harith, **494: 11**
 Al-Madhi, Mubarak Abdullah al-Fadl, **497: 15**
 Al-Madhi, Qudbi, **500: 14**
 Magen, David, **515: 6**
 Al-Magid, Raghad, **507: 3**
 Al-Mahdi, Sadiq
 arrested, released, **502: 14-15, 503: 14, 509: 11**
 and civil war in Sudan, **497: 15**
 and political and economic conditions in Sudan, **493: 11, 494: 11, 496: 14, 15**
 Mahfuz, Naguib, **491: 10**
 Mahiou, Mbarak, **513: 12**
 Mahjub, Muhammad, **515: 12**
 Mahnaimi, Uzi, **510: 21-22**
 Maimonides, **514: 17**
 Al-Majali, Abd al-Hadi, **505: 17**
 Al-Majali, Abd al-Salam, **491: 10-11, 492: 10**
 Al-Majid, Ali Hassan, **506: 13, 507: 5, 19**
 Al-Majid, Hussein Kamil Hassan
 defection, (editorial) **507: 2, 507: 3-6, 10, 19-20, 508: 3-5, 20-21, 509: 10, 20-21, 511: 3, 9-**

10, 13, 16-17, 512: 21, 514: 11-12
 released information on Iraqi weapons program to UN, **508: 6**
 Al-Majid, Saddam Hassan, **507: 19-20**
 Majlis al-Shura (Algeria), **514: 16**
 Major, John
 role in Arab Israeli peace initiatives, **496: 5**
 meets with Chirac, **513: 12**
 meets with Clinton, **498: 10**
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **499: 17, 500: 18**
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, (editorial) **495: 2**
 Maksoud, Clovis, **510: 20-21**
 Al-Maktum, Muhammad bin Rashid (Shaikh), **495: 11**
 Malaysia, **498: 16, 506: 9**
 Malek, Redha, **500: 12, 508: 10, 510: 11, 511: 12**
 Malik, Fuad, **504: 13**
 Malta, **503: 12, 508: 10, 510: 12, 512: 3-5, (in brief) 515: 15**
 Malwal, Bona, **502: 15, 503: 14**
 Mammadov, Mammadrafi, (in brief) **496: 15**
 Mamza, Mustafa, **508: 14**
 Mandela, Nelson, **491: 17**
 Mandela Institute (Palestinian prisoners' rights group), **503: 3**
 Mansell, Philip, **513: 23**
 Mansfield, Peter, **495: 21-22, 498: 22, 503: 22-23**
 Manucharyan, Ashot, **493: 14**
 Manukyan, Vazgen, **493: 14, 509: 16**
 Ma'oz, Moshe, **512: 22-23**
 Marandi, Ali Reza, **507: 21**
 Marathon (US oil company), **497: 12**
 Marcel, Baruch, **495: 21**
 Marchiani, Jean-Charles, **497: 12**
 Marcus, Aliza, **511: 9**
 Marcus, Yoel, **498: 20-21, 505: 21**
 Margalit, Dan, **499: 3**
 Marin, Manuel, **494: 9, 508: 12, 515: 15**
 Marius, Richard, **506: 6-7**
 Markus, Yoel, **497: 8**
 Marukhyan, Hrair, **493: 14**
 Marzel, Baruch, **504: 5**
 Marzuq, Musa, **504: 15**
 Masalha, Nur, **491: 17-18**
 Al-Masar (Palestinian peace movement), **507: 18**
 Masarwa, Tariq, **511: 9**
 Masood, Ahmed Shah, **511: 14**
 Mass media. *See also* Books; Documents; Films; Internet; News services; Newspapers and journals; Plays; Poetry; Radio and television; Theatre
 coverage of prison riots in Algeria, **496: 14**
 Algerian television presenter killed, **497: 14**
 Armenian newspaper banned, **493: 14**
 press restrictions in Egypt, **492: 16-17, 502: 10-11, 503: 10-11, 505: 11, 515: 22**
 newspaper editor arrested, tried, **511: 10-11, 512: 12, 514: 9**
 newspaper editor beaten, **507: 10**
 newspaper closed in Iran, **494: 13, 500: 20**
 newspapers debate bookstore burning in Iran, **508: 13**
 Israel fabricates story of Palestinians preventing HAMAS attack on Israelis, **494: 6**
 Israeli coverage of Hizbullah-Israeli fighting in Lebanon, **493: 18**
 coverage of Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **508: 17**
 press restrictions in Jordan, **515: 16-17**
 MEI threatened with closure due to lack of funds, **500: 3, 505: 3**

freedom of speech in the Middle East, (editorial) **511: 2**
 Palestinian journalists held, assaulted, **499: 4**
 Palestinian newspapers closed, **494: 3, 501: 11-12, (in brief) 502: 15, 506: 5, 507: 8-10**
 coverage of Rabin assassination, **513: 8**
 Sudanese journalist deported from Egypt, **505: 11**
 novelist accuses Turkey of oppressing the Kurds, **493: 13**
 Turkish journalist sentenced, **501: 13**
 US journalists arrested in Turkey, **511: 9**
 coverage of US policy of containment toward Iran, **499: 6-7**
 Massacres. *See* Assassinations; Attacks
 Matsa, Yehoshua, **513: 5**
 Mattar, Merriam, **509: 23**
 Mauritania, **493: 9-10, 494: 9, (in brief) 494: 15, 495: 12, 510: 12**
 Mawdudi, Sayyed Abu al-Ala, (book review) **491: 22-23, (book review) 504: 23**
 Maxwell, Robert, (book review) **492: 22, 509: 23**
 McCarthy, Andrew, **498: 14**
 McCarus, Ernest, **507: 23**
 McCloskey, Paul N., (book review) **492: 23**
 McCurry, Michael, **512: 5**
 McDonnell Douglas Corporation (US), **497: 10**
 McDowall, David, **496: 22-23, 498: 19-20, 499: 17-18, 500: 19**
 McKay, Fiona, **495: 18-19**
 Medellin cartel (Panama), **494: 18**
 Mehdi, Muhammad, **495: 13, 506: 15**
 Mehmet II (Sultan), (book review) **513: 23**
 Mehri, Adelhamid, **507: 11, 514: 16**
 Meir, Golda, **513: 4**
 Meir, Shmuel, **503: 6**
 Menendez, Robert, **508: 14**
 Mengi, Gungor, **503: 12, 510: 13**
 Mentese, Nahit, **498: 9**
 Mercy Corps International, **494: 12**
 Meretz party (Israel)
 and elections in Israel, **501: 9-10**
 Histadrut misuse of funds, **496: 8**
 and Israeli cabinet appointments, **495: 3**
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **496: 21-22**
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, **491: 3, 4, 493: 4, 22**
 and political and economic conditions in Israel, **503: 4, 513: 3-4, 515: 6**
 response to Rabin assassination, **515: 21**
 response to US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **500: 5**
 Meridor, Dan, **495: 3, 513: 5, 515: 6**
 Meron, Haguy, **515: 3-4**
 Mestiri, Mahmoud, **494: 14, 495: 13, 498: 13-14, 502: 13**
 Metallgesellschaft (German company), **503: 19**
 Metzger, Albrecht, **492: 16-17, 505: 17-18**
 Michaelides, Alecos, **503: 12**
 Middle East
 arms control and regional security talks, **505: 19-20**
 expenditures, **514: 15**
 democracy, (editorial) **511: 2**
 economic conditions, **512: 8-9**
 Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Syria recommend nuclear free zone, **491: 11**
 and the EU, **492: 14, 504: 20**
 EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, **495: 4-5**
 Euro-Maghreb free trade area, **494: 9, 497: 14-15, 505: 13, 513: 15, 515: 15**
 European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, **505: 13, 508: 12, 510: 12, 513: 15, 515: 15**

- food, (book review) 491: 23
forecast for 1995, (editorial) 491: 2
freedom of speech, (editorial) 511: 2
history, (book review) 500: 23, (book review) 513: 23
human rights violations, 496: 17-18
Internet access, 508: 19-20
impact of Israeli nuclear capacity, 492: 19
Middle East Development Bank proposed, 499: 3, 510: 8, 512: 4, 8-9
missiles, (book review) 501: 23
new world order, (book review) 505: 23
North African and Middle East summit, October, Amman, 505: 16, 506: 8, 510: 7-8, 511: 17, 512: 3-4, 6, 8-9, 515: 10, (in brief) 515: 15
tourism, 512: 9
UN teaching materials on, (book review) 506: 23, 509: 23, 510: 23
US aid, 496: 17-18
US Fifth Fleet reconstituted in Persian Gulf, July, 506: 15
US policy, 500: 6-7, 506: 16-17
US promotes Israel as mediator for Middle East trade, 512: 16-17
water needs, (book review) 502: 23
Middle East and North Africa Travel and Tourism Association, 512: 9
Middle East Watch (US), 493: 9, 494: 3, 11
Mihoubi, Mihoub, 507: 11
Mikhail, Ishaq, (letter) 510: 24
Mikhailov, Viktor, 492: 14, 498: 9-10
Milivojevic, Marko, 492: 14, 494: 12-13, 497: 12, 500: 14-15
Miller, Aaron, 504: 19
Milton-Edwards, Beverly, 507: 18-19, (response) 509: 19-20
Minurso (UN peace-keeping force in the Western Sahara), 491: 15
Mirani, Aftab, 514: 10
Al-Mirghani, Muhammad Osman, 493: 11, 503: 14, 504: 9
Mirzadeh, Hamid, 507: 13
Mitterrand, Francois, 494: 9, 495: 5, 16, 501: 8
Mitzna, Amram, (book review) 498: 23
Miura, Toru, 500: 23
Mizrahi people in Israel, 501: 17-18
Moatamer, Monouch, 494: 17
Moawad Group (Lebanon), 500: 15
Mofaz, Shaul, 499: 3
Mofidi, Ismael, 506: 17
Moghadam, Valentine M., 496: 23
Mohajerani (Ayatollah), 508: 13
Mohammad, Mahathir, 506: 9
Mohammed, Ali Mahdi, 493: 19-20
Mohtashemi, Ali Akbar (Ayatollah), 493: 21, 494: 13, 500: 20
Moin, Baqer, (book review) 504: 23
Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz, 515: 18-19
Moledet party (Israel), 515: 6
Monjo, John, 502: 13
Morgan, Mohammed Said Hersi, 493: 19-20
Moroccans in Libya, 510: 10
Morocco
appointment of cabinet members, 497: 14
Arab League summit, May, Morocco, postponed, 501: 4-5
and EU, 492: 13
applies for EU membership, 506: 10
EU-Moroccan dispute over fishing rights, 508: 11-12, 509: 13-14, 510: 12, 511: 9, 513: 15, (in brief) 515: 15
Euro-Maghreb free trade area, 494: 9, 497: 14-15, 513: 15
at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 510: 12, 513: 15
at European-Middle East cooperation seminar, March, 496: 10
and France, 506: 10-11, 510: 11
trade with Israel, 512: 16-17
and Israel, 499: 8
Maghreb Europe pipeline, 494: 16
and NATO, 495: 12
unemployment, 497: 14
Western Sahara dispute, 491: 15
Moshe Dayan Centre for Middle Eastern and African Studies (Israel), 500: 23
Mossad (Israel)
biography of an operative, (book review) 492: 22-23
and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 513: 17
and Shaqqa assassination, 512: 3-4
Motherland party (Turkey), 502: 14, 505: 12, 511: 8, 512: 14, 515: 14
Mouknass, Hamdi Ould, 493: 10
Moushabeck, Michel, 505: 23
Movement for Palestinian Democracy (PAA), 492: 9-10, 495: 5-6, 505: 19
Movement of Democracy in Algeria, 499: 11
Moynihan, Patrick, 495: 6
Mu'allim, Walid, 491: 11, 498: 6
Mu'ayyad, Tareq Abd al-Rahman, 491: 13, 499: 19
Mubarak, Hosni
at Arab League summit, December 1994, Alexandria, 496: 20-21
assassination, alleged plot in US. See Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels
assassination, in Sudan, attempted, (editorial) 504: 2, 504: 8-9, 505: 11-12, (in brief) 505: 15, 505: 21-22, 508: 14, 509: 11-12
and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 508: 3
and Egyptian airline to fly Libyans to Mecca, 499: 10
and Egyptian-Israeli relations, 492: 3
and Egyptian-US relations, 495: 17
and elections in Egypt, 509: 11, 511: 10-11, 515: 12
meets with King Hussein, 506: 8
and Islamic fundamentalism in Egypt, 492: 16
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 492: 3, 494: 7, (in brief) 496: 15, 510: 5, 8, 515: 3, 5
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 503: 8
and Jordan, 510: 8
did not attend Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, 512: 8
and Muslim Brothers on trial in Egypt, 508: 11, 514: 9
and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 497: 18, 498: 11-12, 17-18
opposition to, 515: 22
and Palestinians and other workers deported from Libya, 511: 11, 512: 12
and press restrictions in Egypt, 503: 10
response to Rabin assassination, 513: 7, 10, 20-21
UN sanctions against Iraq, Egyptian efforts to end suffering of Iraqi people, 497: 21-22
visits US, 497: 11-12
and US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 10
Mubarak, Suzanne, 508: 11
Mughniyah, Fuad, 491: 14
Muhammad, Yahya Abu Ubaidah (Karl Dexter Taylor), 495: 13
Muir, Jim, 496: 3-4, 497: 9, 498: 6-7
Mujaddedi, Sibghatollah, (in brief) 500: 15, 511: 14
Mujahedin (Afghan irregular forces), 498: 13. See also Afghans
Mujahedin-e-Khalq (Iranian dissidents), 491: 14, 502: 12, 505: 14, (in brief) 509: 16
Al-Mukhtar, Salah, 503: 9
Munro, Alan, 512: 22
Murad, Abdul Hakim, 499: 13
Murad, Jasim, 498: 11
Muraj, Ahmad, 503: 14
Murayama, Tomiichi, 510: 7
Murphy, Emma, 493: 16-17, 500: 24
Musa, Amr
and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 508: 3
and Egyptian-Israeli relations, 501: 19
and Egyptian-Israeli relations, 492: 3
and Egyptian prisoners of war killed by Israelis in 1956, 507: 10
at EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, 495: 4
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 494: 6, 515: 3, 5
at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, 512: 8-9
and Mubarak assassination in Sudan, attempted, 505: 22
and Egypt's refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 492: 19, 495: 8, 497: 18, 499: 8
and Palestinian and other workers deported from Libya, 511: 11, 512: 12
meets with Peres, 515: 3, 5
response to Rabin assassination, 513: 10
response to Shaqqa assassination, 512: 4
and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 512: 6
and US policy of containment toward Iran, 500: 10
Musa, Muhammad, (letter) 495: 24
Musallami, Muhammad, 504: 15
Musawi, Ammar, 506: 18
Musawi, Hussein, 506: 18
Muslim Brotherhood (Egypt)
and demonstrations and strikes in Egypt, 495: 12
and elections in Egypt, 509: 11, 511: 10, 515: 12
Israeli-Palestinian war (1948), (book review) 502: 22
members arrested, 494: 10-11, 506: 11, (in brief) 509: 16
members tried for reconstituting political party, 508: 11, 510: 8, 511: 10-11, 512: 12, 514: 9-10
and the US, 495: 17
Muslim Brotherhood (France), 504: 14
Muslim Brotherhood (PAA), (book review) 495: 23
Muslim Islah Committee (PAA), 496: 8
Muslim nations, 493: 11
Muslim people, (book review) 504: 23. See also Muslims in Palestinian Autonomous Area; Muslims in Sudan; Shi'ite Muslims in Lebanon; Shi'ite Muslims in Turkey; Sunni Muslims in Lebanon; Sunni Muslims in Turkey
Muslim World Congress, (book review) 498: 22
Muslim World League, (book review) 498: 22, 501: 15
Muslims in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 494: 20-21, 496: 8
Muslims in Sudan, (letter) 507: 24
Mustafa, Muhammad, 498: 3
Muteferrika, Ibrahim, 513: 23

- NAM. See Non-Aligned Movement
- NATO. See North Atlantic Treaty Organisation
- NGOs. See Non-governmental organisations
- NIF. See National Islamic Front
- El-Nabi, Jar, **507**: 13
- Nabulsi, Nadir, **497**: 12
- Nadel, Shlomo, **500**: 22
- Nafi, Ibrahim, **503**: 10
- Nagorno-Karabakh, **493**: 14. See also Armenian-Azerbaijani conflict
- En-Nahda movement (Algeria), **499**: 11
- En-Nahda movement (Tunisia), **510**: 15
- Nahnah, Mahfoud (Shaikh), **507**: 11, **508**: 10, **510**: 11, **511**: 12, **513**: 12, **514**: 8, 16
- Na'im, Ishaq, (letter) **510**: 24
- Najab, Sulayman, **513**: 13, **514**: 8
- Al-Najah University (Nablus), **504**: 4, **505**: 19
- Al-Najjada (Palestinian paramilitary organisation), (book review) **502**: 22
- Namir, Ora, **502**: 8
- Nashashibi, Muhammad Zuhdi, **507**: 6
- Nasir, Ali, **504**: 15
- Nasir, Hanna, **510**: 19
- Nasr, Seyyed Vali Reza, **491**: 22-23
- Nasrallah, Fida, **499**: 20, **503**: 18
- Nasrallah, Sayid Hassan, **511**: 8
- Nassar, Wail, **508**: 7
- Nateq-Nuri, Ali Akbar, **502**: 13
- National Action party (MHP) (Turkey), **510**: 12-13
- National Coalition Alliance (Armenia), **493**: 14
- National Council on Islamic Affairs, **495**: 13, **506**: 15
- National Democratic Alliance (Sudan), **504**: 8-9, **505**: 11, **507**: 13, **508**: 14, **509**: 12
- National Democratic party (Egypt), **509**: 11, **511**: 10, **515**: 11-12, 22
- National Front (France), (letter) **497**: 24
- National Islamic Front (NIF) (Sudan), **494**: 11, **504**: 8-9, **507**: 13, **508**: 14, **509**: 11-12, **514**: 15
- National Islamic Salvation party (PAA), **514**: 6, 7
- National Jewish Community Relations Council (US), **512**: 7
- National Liberation Front (Afghanistan), **498**: 13-14, (in brief) **500**: 15, **511**: 14
- National Liberation Front (FLN) (Algeria), **492**: 12, **498**: 13, **499**: 11, (book review) **506**: 19-20, **511**: 12, **513**: 12, **514**: 16
- National Movement of the Iranian Armed Forces, **498**: 10
- National Religious party (Israel), **491**: 6, **514**: 3-4, **515**: 6, 21
- National Salvation Front for Libya (Britain), **515**: 14
- National Union for Self-Determination (Armenia), **509**: 16
- Natshe, Ahmad, **509**: 4
- Natshe, Hafiz, **503**: 7
- Natshe, Hashem, **499**: 5
- Natshe, Mustafa, **499**: 5, **505**: 4, **509**: 3, 4, **510**: 4, 21
- Naviyas, Martin, **501**: 23
- Nazarbayev, Nursultan, **509**: 18
- Nazism, **509**: 19-20, **510**: 21
- Nazzal, Muhammad, **513**: 13, **514**: 6
- Neff, Donald
book authored by, reviewed, **513**: 21-22
on Cyprus, **491**: 15
on defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, **507**: 5-6, **508**: 5
on Egyptian-Israeli-US relations, **492**: 3-4
on death of Fulbright, **501**: 15
on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **494**: 5, **510**: 5-6
on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **491**: 11-12, **497**: 9-10, **502**: 6-7, **504**: 9-10
on Israeli theft of US secrets, attempts to release Pollard, **514**: 10-11
on Israeli-US relations, **493**: 5-6, **497**: 16-17, **498**: 9-10, **506**: 6-7
on Pan Am 103 bombing, **497**: 15
on Rabin assassination, **513**: 6
on bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, **513**: 11
on US aid to Israel, **501**: 6, **505**: 8
on US aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, **503**: 6-7
on US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **495**: 6-7, **511**: 7, **512**: 5-6
on US boycott against nations buying Iraqi oil, proposed, **513**: 11-12
on US policy of containment toward Iran, **499**: 6-7, **500**: 8-10
on US sale of airliners to Saudi Arabia, **512**: 15
on US support for Israel at the UN, **501**: 5-6
- Negus, Steve
on Egyptian prisoners of war killed by Israelis in 1956, **507**: 10, **508**: 11
on Egyptian-Syrian dispute over Halaib, **505**: 11
on elections in Egypt, **509**: 10-11, **511**: 10-11, **515**: 11-12
on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **510**: 8
on Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **515**: 5
on Muslim Brothers arrested, tried in Egypt, **506**: 11, **512**: 12, **514**: 9-10
on Rabin assassination, **513**: 10
on women's conference, September, Beijing, **508**: 11
- Nematt, Salameh, **511**: 9-10
- Netanyahu, Binyamin
book authored by, **509**: 20
and elections in Israel, **494**: 6, **495**: 3, **496**: 10, **497**: 8-9, **501**: 9, 10
and intra-Likud disputes, **498**: 4, **503**: 6
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **494**: 6, **504**: 6-7, **505**: 6, **510**: 6
and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, **508**: 22
at Likud convention, **502**: 8-9
named man of the year, **509**: 5
response to Oklahoma City bombing, April, **499**: 8
and political and economic conditions in Israel, **493**: 3-4, **511**: 7, **515**: 5-6
response to Rabin assassination, **513**: 3, 5-6, **514**: 5
and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **500**: 5-6
- The Netherlands, **498**: 8, **499**: 13
- News services
AFP, **499**: 19
CNN, **499**: 6
Kyodo, **499**: 12
Reuters, **491**: 10, **509**: 9
Sudan News Agency, **505**: 12
- Newspapers and journals
Al-Ahali (Egypt), (mentioned) **514**: 9
Al-Ahram al Masai (Egypt), (mentioned) **507**: 10, (mentioned) **513**: 19-20
Al-Ahram (Egypt), (mentioned) **495**: 4, (excerpted) **497**: 21-22, (mentioned) **503**: 10-11, (mentioned) **507**: 10, (mentioned) **513**: 10, (mentioned) **514**: 10
Al-Ahrrar (Egypt), (mentioned) **507**: 10, (mentioned) **513**: 10
Akbar al-Khalif (Bahrain), (mentioned) **494**: 24, (excerpted) **498**: 21, (excerpted) **502**: 22, (excerpted) **506**: 21-22
- Al-Akhbar al-Yawm (Egypt), (mentioned) **514**: 10
- Al-Akhbar (Egypt), (mentioned) **502**: 10, (mentioned) **503**: 11, (mentioned) **510**: 8
- Al-Ansar (Algeria), (mentioned) **507**: 11
- Al-Arab (Jordan), (excerpted) **512**: 21
- Arabi (Egypt), (mentioned) **507**: 10
- Al-Ayyam (Yemen), (mentioned) **499**: 24
- Al-Azhar (Egypt), (mentioned) **492**: 2
- Babel (Iraq), (mentioned) **492**: 6, (mentioned) **507**: 19
- Al-Ba'th (Syria), (mentioned) **497**: 10
- Boston Globe (US), (mentioned) **512**: 7
- Chicago Tribune (US), (mentioned) **495**: 18
- Christian Science Monitor (US), (mentioned) **495**: 2
- Civil Society (Egypt), (mentioned) **492**: 16
- Civiltà Cattolica (Italy), (mentioned) **503**: 2
- Commentary (US), (mentioned) **503**: 7
- Cumhuriyet (Turkey), (mentioned) **512**: 13
- Current History (US), (mentioned) **495**: 17
- Davar (Israel), (mentioned) **498**: 3, (mentioned) **513**: 17, (mentioned) **514**: 17
- Der Spiegel (Germany), (mentioned) **493**: 13, (mentioned) **505**: 12
- Dialog/Goft-e Gou (Iran), (mentioned) **500**: 20
- El Djeich (Algeria), (mentioned) **499**: 12
- Etelat'at (Iran), (mentioned) **508**: 13
- L'Express (France), (mentioned) **497**: 12
- Farzaneh (Iran), (mentioned) **500**: 21
- Financial Times (Britain), (mentioned) **505**: 12
- Foreign Affairs (US), (mentioned) **495**: 16, (mentioned) **511**: 22, (mentioned) **513**: 22
- Forward (US), (mentioned) **494**: 12, 18
- Gas Matters (US), (mentioned) **494**: 16
- Goft-e Gou/Dialog (Iran), (mentioned) **500**: 20
- Gulf Daily News (Bahrain), (mentioned) **494**: 24
- Ha'aretz (Israel), (excerpted) **491**: 21-22, (excerpted) **492**: 21-22, (excerpted) **494**: 22-23, (mentioned) **495**: 8, (mentioned) **496**: 4, (excerpted) **496**: 21-22, (mentioned) **497**: 7-8, (mentioned) **498**: 5, (excerpted) **498**: 20-21, (mentioned) **499**: 3, (excerpted) **499**: 21, (mentioned) **500**: 6, (mentioned) **503**: 5, (excerpted) **503**: 22, (mentioned) **505**: 6, 21, (excerpted) **506**: 21, (excerpted) **508**: 21-22, (excerpted) **509**: 21-22, (excerpted) **511**: 21, (mentioned) **512**: 16, (excerpted) **512**: 20-21, (mentioned) **513**: 16, (mentioned) **514**: 18, (mentioned) **515**: 3
- Al-Hayat al-Jadida (PAA), (mentioned) **509**: 3, (mentioned) **512**: 6, (mentioned) **513**: 13, (mentioned) **515**: 9
- Al-Hayat (Iraq), (mentioned) **508**: 4
- Al-Hayat (Lebanon), (excerpted) **491**: 22, (excerpted) **493**: 21-22, (excerpted) **494**: 21-22, (mentioned) **499**: 12, (mentioned) **503**: 15, (mentioned) **504**: 20-21, (excerpted) **508**: 20-21, (mentioned) **511**: 9-10, (excerpted) **511**: 20-21, 21, (mentioned) **513**: 19-20
- Al-Hayat (Syria), (mentioned) **505**: 12, 18, (excerpted) **510**: 20-21, (mentioned) **514**: 7
- Hindustan Times (India), (mentioned) **499**: 7
- Hurriyet (Turkey), (mentioned) **503**: 12, (mentioned) **509**: 15-16, (mentioned) **512**: 15
- Iran, (mentioned) **501**: 19
- Iran News, (mentioned) **510**: 14
- Istiqlal (PAA), (mentioned) **494**: 3
- Isto E (Brazil), (mentioned) **494**: 18
- Jahan-e Islami (Iran), (mentioned) **494**: 13, (mentioned) **500**: 20

Jerusalem Post (Israel), (mentioned) 491: 8, 9, (mentioned) 492: 19-20, (mentioned) 498: 6, (mentioned) 502: 8, (mentioned) 503: 4, 5, (mentioned) 505: 6

Jerusalem Times (PAA), (mentioned) 498: 19

Jewish Chronicle (US), (mentioned) 494: 2

Jomhuri Eslami (Iran), (mentioned) 493: 14, (mentioned) 500: 11, (mentioned) 508: 13, (mentioned) 510: 15

Journal of Palestine Studies (US), (mentioned) 509: 19

Al-Jumhuriya (Egypt), (mentioned) 501: 19, (mentioned) 503: 11

Keyhan International (Iran), (mentioned) 493: 14

Kol Ha'ir (Jerusalem), (mentioned) 503: 5, (mentioned) 511: 6

Liberation (France), (mentioned) 491: 15

Liberte (Algeria), (mentioned) 515: 13

Los Angeles Times, (mentioned) 492: 4

Ma'ariv (Israel), (mentioned) 493: 3, 18, (mentioned) 495: 3, (mentioned) 496: 4, (mentioned) 497: 8-9, 17, (mentioned) 498: 6, (excerpted) 500: 22, (mentioned) 501: 18, (mentioned) 502: 6, (excerpted) 502: 21-22, (mentioned) 505: 7, (mentioned) 509: 6, (mentioned) 512: 4, (mentioned) 513: 20, (mentioned) 515: 3

Meimar (Israel), (mentioned) 495: 21

Middle East International (Britain), (mentioned) 500: 3, (mentioned) 505: 3

Middle East Journal (US), (mentioned) 504: 2

Middle East Quarterly (US), (mentioned) 495: 17

Middle East Report (US), (mentioned) 495: 16, (mentioned) 508: 15

Milliyet (Turkey), (mentioned) 496: 12, (mentioned) 501: 13, (mentioned) 503: 12, (mentioned) 507: 12

Al-Musawwa (Egypt), (mentioned) 505: 11, (mentioned) 510: 8

Al-Mustafim (Egypt), (mentioned) 506: 11

Al-Nahar (Jerusalem), (mentioned) 507: 10, (mentioned) 512: 4, 6

Nekuda (Israel), (mentioned) 508: 21

New Republic (US), (mentioned) 506: 6-7

New York, (mentioned) 498: 15

New York Daily News, (mentioned) 512: 7

New York Post, (mentioned) 511: 2

New York Times, (mentioned) 494: 17, 18, (mentioned) 495: 10, (mentioned) 496: 19-20, (mentioned) 497: 17, (mentioned) 498: 15, (mentioned) 499: 21, (mentioned) 500: 9, (mentioned) 501: 15, (mentioned) 503: 6-7, 15, (mentioned) 512: 6, 7

New Yorker, (mentioned) 495: 17, (mentioned) 503: 15

News of the World (US), (mentioned) 511: 2

Newsday (US), (mentioned) 494: 14, (mentioned) 498: 14

Newsweek (US), (mentioned) 514: 20

L'Orient du Jour (Lebanon), (mentioned) 498: 24

Al-Quds al-Arabi (Palestinian daily in Britain), (excerpted) 492: 21, (excerpted) 495: 20-21, (excerpted) 500: 21-22, (excerpted) 503: 21, (mentioned) 505: 3, 21-22, (mentioned) 509: 15, 20-21, (mentioned) 513: 20-21

Al-Quds (PAA), (mentioned) 507: 9

Al-Ray (Jordan), (mentioned) 505: 10, (mentioned) 511: 9

Rose al-Yusuf (Egypt), (mentioned) 492: 16

Sabah (Turkey), (mentioned) 503: 12, (mentioned) 510: 13

Al-Safir (Lebanon), (excerpted) 514: 21-22

Salam (Iran), (mentioned) 491: 14, (mentioned) 493: 14, (mentioned) 494: 13, (mentioned) 500: 11, 20, (mentioned) 507: 13, (mentioned) 508: 13

Al-Sha'b (Egypt), (mentioned) 508: 11, (mentioned) 511: 10, (mentioned) 512: 12, (mentioned) 514: 9

Al-Sharq al-Awsat (Algeria), (excerpted) 501: 21

Al-Shuruq (Algeria), (mentioned) 515: 13

Suddeutsche Zeitung (Germany), (mentioned) 495: 16

Sun (US), (mentioned) 511: 2

Sunday Times (Britain), (mentioned) 492: 5, (mentioned) 498: 10

Survival (US), 505: 18

Takapou (Iran), (mentioned) 500: 20

Al-Thawra (Iraq), (mentioned) 500: 13

Al-Thawra (Syria), (mentioned) 501: 7, (mentioned) 507: 4, (mentioned) 510: 9

Times (Britain), (mentioned) 503: 2

Tishreen (Syria), (excerpted) 496: 22

Al-Umma (Jerusalem), (mentioned) 507: 10

Al-Wafd (Egypt), (mentioned) 507: 10, (mentioned) 514: 9, (mentioned) 515: 12, 22

Washington Post, (mentioned) 494: 17, (mentioned) 495: 17, (mentioned) 497: 17, (mentioned) 498: 9, 23, (mentioned) 499: 7, (mentioned) 501: 15, (mentioned) 506: 7, (mentioned) 507: 14, (mentioned) 513: 11, 14

Washington Times, (mentioned) 495: 17

Al-Watan (Afghanistan), (mentioned) 497: 13

Al-Watan (Jerusalem), (mentioned) 502: 15, (mentioned) 507: 10, (mentioned) 513: 13

Al-Watan (Kuwait), (excerpted) 499: 21-22

Yediot Aharonot (Israel), (mentioned) 493: 3, 18, (excerpted) 493: 22, (mentioned) 494: 6, (mentioned) 495: 8, (excerpted) 495: 21, (mentioned) 496: 4-5, (mentioned) 497: 8, (excerpted) 497: 21, (mentioned) 499: 8, 21, (excerpted) 501: 21-22, (mentioned) 502: 7, (mentioned) 504: 21-22, (mentioned) 505: 5, 6, (mentioned) 507: 3, (mentioned) 508: 21, (mentioned) 510: 6, (mentioned) 512: 4, 23, (mentioned) 513: 5, (mentioned) 514: 18, 21, (mentioned) 515: 3, 4, (excerpted) 515: 21-22

Yeni Yuzil (Turkey), (mentioned) 503: 12, (mentioned) 510: 13

Yerkir (Armenia), (mentioned) 493: 14

Yomiuri Shimbun (Japan), (mentioned) 497: 18

Zenan (Iran), (mentioned) 500: 21

Nikolayev, Andrei, 499: 15

Nixon, Richard, 493: 12

Niyazov, Saparmurad, 509: 18-19

Noam, Vered, 508: 21-22

Nobel peace prize, 1994, (in brief) 492: 15

Nojeim, Greg, 495: 13

Nolan, Janne, (book review) 501: 23

Non-Aligned Movement (NAM), 492: 19, 499: 8, 9, 501: 19, 513: 14

Non-governmental organisations (NGOs)

in Egypt, 496: 18, 515: 11

and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 501: 6

in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 496: 16-17, (letter) 496: 24, 498: 18-19, 499: 16-17

Nonneman, Gerd, 508: 15-16

North, Andrew, 495: 10, 508: 19-20, 510: 24, 512: 9-10, 514: 11-12, 15

North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO), 495: 12, 16, 20-21, 515: 15

North Korea, 495: 17, 514: 15

North-South Centre (Council of Europe), 496: 10

Norway, 499: 17, (book review) 509: 22, 515: 10

Nosair, Sayyid, 493: 12, 496: 13, 498: 14

Novak, Robert, 515: 4

Nuba people in Sudan, (book review) 506: 22

Nuclear power and weapons. *See also* Arms industry and trade

in Armenia, 515: 19-20

in the CIS, 515: 19

Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Syria recommend nuclear free zone, 491: 11

Egypt refuses to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 492: 3-4, 18-19, 19, 493: 6, 22, (editorial) 494: 2, 494: 5, 7, 495: 4-5, 7-8, 17, (editorial) 496: 2, 496: 21, 497: 9-10, 11-12, 17-18, 498: 11-12, 17-18, (editorial) 499: 2, 499: 7, 8-9, 500: 7

in India, 498: 17

in Iran, 493: 22, 495: 17, 498: 17, (editorial) 499: 2, 500: 8-11, 21, 505: 18, 506: 16-17

in Iraq, 498: 17, (editorial) 499: 2, 506: 16-17, 508: 6, 513: 14

in Israel, 493: 6, 22, (editorial) 499: 2, 505: 20

Vanunu imprisoned, 495: 7-8

Israel does not sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, 501: 10-11

Israeli threats against Iranian nuclear development, 492: 3-4

in Libya, 498: 17, 506: 16-17

in the Middle East, 514: 15

Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty conference, April, New York, 499: 7-8, 9, (in brief) 500: 15, 501: 10-11, (in brief) 502: 15

in Pakistan, 498: 17, 499: 7

in Russia, 515: 19

Russian sale of nuclear reactor to Iran, 492: 14, 498: 9, 10, 499: 6-7, 9, 500: 9

Syria refuses to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, 493: 6

Numeiri, Ja'far, 502: 14

Nurbaksh, Mohsin, 500: 11, 501: 12, 507: 13

Nuri, Said Abdullah, 499: 14, (in brief) 502: 15

Nusayba, Muhammad, 493: 4

Nyuon, William, 502: 14

O

OAU. *See* Organisation of African Unity

O'Brien, Conor Cruise, (editorial) 492: 2

Ocak, Hasan, 501: 13

Ocalan, Abdullah, 500: 19, 508: 12, 511: 18-19

Occupied territories. *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)

Odeh, Abd al-Aziz, (book review) 495: 23

Odeh, Suleiman, 495: 13

Oil industry and trade

in Algeria, 494: 16, 500: 12

Azer-Chechen-Russian oil pipeline, 511: 13-14

in the GCC, 508: 18-19

in Iran, (in brief) 509: 16

impact on Iraqi-Kuwaiti relations, 508: 15-16

Iraqi oil revenues to be compensation to Kuwait, 513: 18-19, 514: 12

Iraqi sales to Jordan, 507: 5, 511: 16

Maghreb Europe pipeline, 494: 16

in Oman, 503: 13-14, 514: 14

Qatari-US natural gas deal, 512: 9

Russian-Turkish-Turkmenistan gas pipeline, 509: 18-19

Saudi Arabia purchases Canadian oil company

working in Sudan, **505**: 12, **507**: 12-13, **509**: 12-13
 in Syria, **497**: 12
 UN sanctions against Iraq
 impact on Jordan, **509**: 9
 oil sales anticipated, prohibited, (editorial) **497**: 2, **497**: 10-11, **498**: 16-17, **499**: 10-11
 US boycott against nations buying Iraqi oil, proposed, **513**: 11-12
 impact on US Middle East policy, **506**: 16
 US sanctions against Iran, purchase of oil from Iran discouraged, **500**: 8-11, 21-22
 Olcott, Martha Brill, **499**: 23
 Olmert, Ehud
 role in Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **500**: 3, **502**: 21
 and Israeli fence proposal, **497**: 8
 and Israeli law to restrict PLO activities in Jerusalem, **491**: 3-4
 threatens, closes Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem, **504**: 6, **506**: 4-5, **508**: 9
 Olson, Robert, **498**: 9, **509**: 18-19, **511**: 18-19, **512**: 15
 Oman
 and Britain, (letter) **495**: 24
 conference on the future of, June, **503**: 13-14
 foreign workers, (letter) **495**: 24
 and the GCC, **512**: 9
 and Israel, **510**: 13, (in brief) **513**: 15
 Muscat, (letter) **495**: 24
 oil production, **503**: 13-14, **514**: 14
 response to Rabin assassination, **513**: 9-10, 20-21
 stock market, (letter) **495**: 24
 Sultan Qabus unhurt in auto accident, **509**: 15
 25th anniversary for Sultan Qabus, **514**: 14
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, **496**: 11, 20, **497**: 22
 border dispute with Yemen, **503**: 13, 21, (in brief) **505**: 15
 Oman 2020: a vision for Oman's economy, **503**: 13-14
 Omar, Maulvi Muhammad, **495**: 14, **511**: 14
 Opec (Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries), **494**: 8, **508**: 18-19
 Organisation of African Unity (OAU), **503**: 20, **509**: 11, **513**: 14
 Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries. *See* Opec
 Organisation of Somali Jews, (in brief) **502**: 15
 Oriental Jews. *See* Ashkenazi people in Israel
 Osman, Abd al-Aziz Khalid, **493**: 11, **496**: 14, **500**: 14
 Osman, Khalid Muhammad, **498**: 12
 Osssetzki-Lazer, Sarah, **494**: 22
 Ostrovsky, Victor, **492**: 22-23
 Ottoman Empire, (book review) **513**: 23, (book review) **514**: 22-23
 Ouadah, Mohammad, **497**: 14
 Oz, Amos, **499**: 21
 Ozal, Ahmet, **501**: 13
 Ozal, Efe, **501**: 13
 Ozal, Semra, **501**: 13
 Ozal, Turgut, **500**: 19
 Ozden, Mrs., **509**: 15
 Ozden, Tomris, **507**: 12

P

PAA. *See* Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, 1994-)
 PECADAR. *See* Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA), Palestinian Economic Council for Development and Reconstruction

PFLP. *See* Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine
 PFLP-GC. *See* Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine - General Command
 PKK (Workers' Party of Kurdistan) (Turkey) and demonstrations and strikes in Turkey, **497**: 13
 fighting KDP, **508**: 12, **509**: 9, **511**: 18-19, **513**: 14-15, 15
 fighting Turkey, (in brief) **492**: 15, (editorial) **497**: 2, **498**: 7-9, (in brief) **498**: 15, **499**: 13-14, **500**: 12-13, **501**: 19, 20, (in brief) **502**: 15, (letter) **502**: 24, **505**: 13, (in brief) **509**: 16, **512**: 15
 history, **498**: 20
 and KDP-PUK fighting, **492**: 6
 and possibility of Kurdistan, **500**: 19
 support from Kurds in Iraq, **499**: 18
 support from Kurds in Turkey, **507**: 12
 water needs, **502**: 18
 PLA. Palestine Liberation Army
 PLAN International, **499**: 16
 PLF. *See* Palestine Liberation Front
 PLO. *See* Palestine Liberation Organisation/
 Palestinian National Authority
 PNA. *See* Palestine Liberation Organisation/
 Palestinian National Authority
 PNSF. *See* Palestine National Salvation Front
 PPP. *See* Palestine People's party
 PUK. *See* Patriotic Union of Kurdistan
 Pacheco, Allegra, **512**: 18-19
 Pakistan
 role in Afghan peace initiatives, **502**: 13
 and Afghan war, **495**: 14, **498**: 13, **510**: 13-14, **514**: 10
 bombing of Egyptian embassy in, **514**: 10
 and the EU, **503**: 12
 and Iran, **511**: 14
 and Iranian nuclear facilities, **492**: 14
 Islamic fundamentalism, (book review) **491**: 22-23, **514**: 10
 nuclear capability, **493**: 6, **498**: 17, **499**: 7
 US aid, **499**: 7
 Palestine (To 1948), (book review) **502**: 22-23
 Palestine Communist party (PAA), **514**: 8
 Palestine Liberation Army (PLA) (PAA), (letter) **496**: 24
 Palestine Liberation Front (PLF) (PAA), **493**: 5-6
 Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO)/
 Palestinian National Authority (PNA). *See* also Israeli-PLO peace agreement;
 Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)
 at Arab League meeting, April, Cairo, **499**: 6
 Arab peace bloc formed by Egypt, Jordan, PLO, **494**: 8-9
 support for Arafat, (in brief) **505**: 15
 Arafat meets with Islamic leaders, **499**: 5
 Ashrawi, Fatah member, **504**: 19
 and democracy, (editorial) **502**: 2
 economic agreement with donor countries, April, **500**: 8
 and Egypt, **505**: 9
 Fatah favoured in student council elections, **502**: 4
 intra-Fatah fighting, **498**: 6
 and France, **495**: 5
 freedom of speech, **515**: 9
 and HAMAS, **491**: 8, **499**: 5, **510**: 3, **511**: 4-5, (editorial) **512**: 2, **514**: 7, **515**: 8
 HAMAS-PLO joint administration board in Hebron, **503**: 7
 history, (book review) **510**: 21-22
 and human rights violations against Palestinians by Israel, **496**: 18, **497**: 19-20

by PNA, **499**: 4-5
 at ICO summit, December 1994, Casablanca, **491**: 11
 response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **501**: 21
 Israeli law to restrict PLO activities in Jerusalem, **491**: 3-4
 Israeli perceptions of, **512**: 20
 Israelis urging action against PNA in Jerusalem, **503**: 6
 was to be based in Jericho, **504**: 4
 and Jordan, **491**: 11, **494**: 8-9
 meeting, March, Tunis, **497**: 4-6, (in brief) **498**: 15
 meeting, June, Tunis, **502**: 4-5
 meeting, November, Cairo, **513**: 12-13, **514**: 5-6, 8
 member killed by Israel, **509**: 6
 at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, **512**: 3-4, 6, 8-9
 and aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, **493**: 16-17
 Palestinian Autonomy Council, **509**: 3, **510**: 3
 Palestinian Charter, **507**: 16, **511**: 21
 Palestinian detained by PNA to silence criticism, **515**: 9
 Palestinian institutions in Hebron closed, **511**: 5-6
 Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem closed, **508**: 6, 9
 Palestinian national reconciliation treaty rejected by Arafat, **500**: 4-5
 closes Palestinian newspapers, **501**: 11-12, (in brief) **502**: 15, **507**: 8-10
 Palestinian opposition to, **492**: 9-10, **499**: 6, **507**: 16-17
 Palestinian State Security Court, **507**: 17
 and Palestinian trade unions, **503**: 16-17
 lack of accountability to Palestinians, **491**: 16-17
 and Palestinians held by Israel, hunger strikes, **503**: 4
 response to Rabin assassination, **513**: 3, 6, 7-8
 transformation from liberation organisation to civil government, **495**: 3-4, **496**: 17, **497**: 5, **507**: 16-17, **513**: 13, **514**: 6, 13
 trials in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **510**: 17-18
 first death sentence, (in brief) **502**: 15
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, (editorial) **512**: 2, **512**: 6-8
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **512**: 6
 Palestine National Salvation Front (PNSF), **491**: 8
 Palestine People's party (PPP), **495**: 4, **502**: 4, **504**: 15, **505**: 19, **514**: 8
 Palestine Prisoners' Association, **511**: 5
 Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-). *See* also Bedouin people in Palestinian Autonomous Area; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-PLO peace agreement; Muslims in Palestinian Autonomous Area; Palestinians
 Abu Dis, **515**: 17
 agriculture, **512**: 18
 aid to, **493**: 16-17, **496**: 7-8, **499**: 16-17, **500**: 18
 excluding Jerusalem and the West Bank, **496**: 16
 anniversary of Arafat's return, **504**: 4
 and Arab League summit, May, Morocco, postponed, **501**: 4-5
 support for Arafat, (in brief) **505**: 15
 arrests, **494**: 3, **495**: 5-6, **502**: 6, **506**: 5, **508**: 6-7
 Azariya, **515**: 17
 Bethlehem, (letter) **493**: 24, **502**: 4, **514**: 5
 aid to Bosnia, **506**: 10

census, 511: 15
 children, 500: 18
 Christmas celebrations, (letter) 493: 24
 construction, (letter) 496: 24
 custodianship of holy places in Jerusalem, 491: 11, 492: 10, 493: 7-8
 democracy, 495: 5-6, 496: 16-17, (editorial) 502: 2, 507: 17
 demonstrations and strikes, 492: 8-9, (letter) 493: 24, 510: 4-5, 511: 5, 512: 3-5, 515: 8
 economic advice from Palestinian businessmen in diaspora, 505: 9
 economic agreement with donor countries, April, 500: 8
 economic conditions, 493: 16-17, 494: 3-4, 496: 7-8, 21-22, 500: 18-19, (book review) 511: 20, 512: 17
 at economic cooperation meeting, February, Taba, (in brief) 496: 15
 education, 497: 19-20
 and Egypt, 505: 9
 8th anniversary of the intifada, 515: 8
 elections
 discussed, 495: 5, 496: 7-8, 10, 17, 502: 3-4, 6, 503: 3-4, 505: 3-4, 7, 508: 16-17
 planned, 491: 7, 511: 4, 5, 15-16
 voter registration, 513: 13-14, 514: 5-8
 boycott by Palestinian opposition anticipated, 504: 15-16, 514: 6-8, 515: 8-9
 participation of Palestinians in Jerusalem, 505: 7, 511: 3, 511: 15-16, 514: 5-7
 student council elections, (editorial) 502: 2, 502: 4, 505: 19
 EU aid, Israeli interference, 494: 9
 at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 515: 15
 intra-Fatah fighting, 498: 6
 freedom of speech, 515: 9
 Gabi Ofir, 514: 5
 Gaza, (letter) 496: 24
 Gaza Centre for Rights and Law director dismissed, 500: 17
 health issues, 500: 18
 Hebron, 492: 8-9, 495: 6, 505: 4, (in brief) 505: 15, 507: 7-8, 508: 7-8, (editorial) 509: 2, 509: 3-6, (editorial) 510: 2, 510: 3-5, 21, 511: 3-4, 5-6
 history, (book review) 496: 22-23, (book review) 512: 22
 human rights violations, 499: 4-5, (editorial) 502: 2, 515: 9
 at ICO summit, December 1994, Casablanca, 491: 11
 industrialised zones, proposed, 494: 4, 5, 503: 16-17
 and Ireland, 504: 21
 Islamic fundamentalism, (editorial) 493: 2
 Arafat meets with Islamic leaders, 499: 5
 arrests, 494: 3, 495: 5-6, 502: 6, 506: 5, 508: 6-7
 impact on elections, 496: 7-8, 504: 15-16, 513: 13, 514: 5-8, 515: 8
 HAMAS bomb factory explosion, 498: 3, (in brief) 500: 15
 HAMAS member arrested in the US, 506: 7-8, 511: 17-18
 HAMAS members deported from Jordan, 502: 5
 HAMAS-PLO joint administration board in Hebron, 503: 7
 HAMAS-PLO/PNA relations, 491: 8, 510: 3, 511: 4-5, (editorial) 512: 2, 514: 7, 515: 8
 history, (book review) 495: 22-23, 23
 opposition to PLO/PNA, 491: 8, 492: 9-10, 499: 6, 507: 17, 511: 4-5, 514: 5-8
 percentages, 505: 18-19

providing for the poor, 496: 8
 violence, 493: 3-5, 497: 6, 498: 3-5, 499: 4-5, (editorial) 506: 2, 506: 3-5, 508: 6-7
 Israeli Central Bureau of Statistics census, 511: 16
 Israeli law in, 491: 6-7, 496: 16
 Israeli permits
 for Palestinian workers, 515: 7
 university students suffer under, 497: 19-20, 502: 18-20, 510: 19-20
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, 503: 8
 Jenin, (editorial) 512: 2, 512: 5, 514: 5, 515: 7, (in brief) 515: 15
 Jericho, 504: 4, 508: 6-7
 and Jordan, 493: 7-8, 502: 5
 journalists held, assaulted by PNA, 499: 4
 Kharbata, 511: 5-6
 Khass, peacemaker, dead, 505: 15
 labour law, 503: 16-17
 Libya deports Palestinians, 510: 8-10, 511: 11, 512: 11-12, (in brief) 513: 15
 living conditions, 499: 4-5
 malnutrition, 500: 18
 at meeting on Palestinian diaspora, March, Amman, (in brief) 498: 15
 Nablus, 514: 5, 515: 7
 new year celebrations, 502: 5-6
 non-governmental organisations, 496: 16-17, (letter) 496: 24, 498: 18-19, 499: 16-17
 Palestinian Assembly, proposed, 492: 9-10, 495: 5-6
 Palestinian autonomy, 496: 16-17
 Palestinian Autonomy Council, 509: 3, 510: 3, 511: 15
 Palestinian Central Electoral Commission, 511: 16
 Palestinian Charter, 505: 21, 507: 16, 511: 21
 Palestinian claim to the Golan Heights, 506: 21-22
 Palestinian Commission for Elections and Local Government, 508: 16
 Palestinian Council for Higher Education, 510: 20
 Palestinian detained by PNA to silence criticism, 515: 9
 Palestinian Economic Council for Development and Reconstruction (PECDAR), 500: 8, 503: 16-17
 Palestinian General Security Service, 494: 6
 Palestinian Islamic endowments, 495: 19-20
 Palestinian Ministry of Education, 510: 20
 Palestinian national reconciliation treaty rejected by Arafat, 500: 4-5
 Palestinian newspapers closed, 494: 3, 501: 11-12, (in brief) 502: 15, 506: 5, 507: 8-10
 Palestinian opposition to PLO/PNA, 491: 8, 492: 9-10, 499: 6, 507: 17, 511: 4-5, 514: 5-8
 Palestinian police, 494: 3, 496: 7, 506: 5, 508: 6-7, 509: 4
 going into Jerusalem, 491: 4
 joint patrols with Israelis, 504: 7
 Palestinian public opinion, 505: 18-19
 Palestinian radio, 505: 19
 Palestinian right of return, (letter) 503: 24, 504: 15-16, 515: 10
 Palestinian security, 509: 3-4
 Palestinian State Security Courts, 508: 6-7, 510: 17-18
 Palestinian statehood, 507: 16-17
 relations with Palestinians in Israel, 506: 21
 Palestinians killed by Palestinians, 491: 5, 494: 3, 498: 6, 507: 9, 508: 8
 Palestinians working in Israel, 493: 17, 494: 3-4, 496: 7-8, 500: 4, 503: 16, 515: 7
 PLO transformation from liberation organisation

to civil government, 495: 3-4, 496: 17, 497: 5, 507: 16-17, 513: 13, 514: 6, 13
 Preventative Security Force, 508: 7
 providing for the poor, 496: 8
 Qabatiya, 511: 5-6
 Qalqiliya, 514: 5
 response to Rabin assassination, 513: 3, 6, 7-8
 Ramallah, (letter) 505: 24
 Salfit, 511: 5-6
 Shaqqa assassination, 512: 3-5, (in brief) 515: 15
 theatre, (letter) 496: 24
 trade union movements, 503: 16-17
 trials of Palestinians, (in brief) 502: 15, 508: 6-7, 509: 3-4, 510: 17-18, 513: 23
 Tulkarm, 514: 5, 515: 7
 Ubaydiya, 512: 18-19
 UN rapporteur allowed into Gaza and the West Bank, 495: 15
 UN resolutions concerning Israel and, 497: 16-17, 501: 16-17, (editorial) 503: 2
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, (editorial) 512: 2, 512: 6-8
 unemployment, 503: 16-17
 UNRWA assistance, (book review) 509: 22
 UNRWA offices transfer from Vienna, 491: 4-5 and the US, (book review) 513: 21-22
 US aid, 503: 6-7, 510: 6
 water needs, 491: 20, 506: 22, 507: 8, 508: 6, 509: 21-22, 512: 18-19, 513: 17-18
 Yatta, 511: 5-6
 Palestinian Broadcasting Corporation (Jerusalem), 508: 9
 Palestinian Bureau of Statistics (Jerusalem), 508: 9
 Palestinian Centre for Public Opinion Studies, 510: 4
 Palestinian Centre for Rapprochement Between People (Beit Sahur), (letter) 493: 24
 Palestinian Civil Rights Commission, 495: 5
 Palestinian Democratic Union (Fida) (PAA), 492: 9, 500: 4-5, 504: 15
 Palestinian diaspora
 economic advice to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 505: 9
 impact of individual Arab agreements, 491: 16-17
 impact of Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 491: 16-17, 510: 9, 20, 511: 11
 Libya deports Palestinian workers, 507: 10, 509: 7-8, 510: 8-10, 511: 11, 512: 11-12, (in brief) 513: 15
 meeting on, March, Amman, (in brief) 498: 15
 opposition to the PLO/PNA, 499: 6, 514: 8
 Palestinian right of return, (letter) 503: 24, 504: 15-16, 515: 10
 response to Rabin assassination, 513: 7, 20-21
 Shaqqa assassination, 512: 3-5, (in brief) 515: 15
 UNRWA assistance, (book review) 509: 22
 Palestinian Economic Council for Development and Reconstruction. *See* Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA), Palestinian Economic Council for Development and Reconstruction
 Palestinian General Federation of Trade Unions (GFTU), 503: 17
 Palestinian Health Council (Jerusalem), 508: 9
 Palestinian Independent Commission for Citizen's Rights, 501: 11-12
 Palestinian Jews in Israel, 501: 17-18
 Palestinian National Authority. *See* Palestine Liberation Organisation/Palestinian National Authority

- Palestinian People's party, **500**: 4-5, **503**: 16-17, **507**: 17
- Palestinian Popular Struggle Front, **500**: 4-5
- Palestinian refugee camps
in Jordan, **510**: 16
in Lebanon, (in brief) **505**: 15
in Palestinian Autonomous Area, (letter) **496**: 24, **515**: 7, 18
in Syria, **491**: 8
- Palestinian Writers' Union (PAA), **498**: 19
- Palestinians, **509**: 19-20. *See also* Intifada; Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli-Palestinian agreement; Palestine (To 1948); Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-); Palestinian diaspora; Palestinian Jews in Israel; Palestinian refugee camps; Palestinians in Israel; Palestinians in Jordan; Palestinians in Lebanon; Palestinians in Libya; Palestinians in Syria
- Palestinians in Israel
loyalty to Arafat, **494**: 22-23
and Israeli elections, **502**: 16-17
Israeli racism against, (editorial) **495**: 2
who are Jewish, **501**: 17-18
and the Palestinian Autonomous Area, **506**: 21
at funeral for Peled, **497**: 21
and Rabin assassination, **515**: 20-21
- Palestinians in Jordan, (book review) **508**: 22, **510**: 16
- Palestinians in Lebanon, **510**: 9, **511**: 11, **513**: 9
- Palestinians in Libya, **507**: 10, **509**: 7-8, **510**: 8-10, **511**: 11-12, (in brief) **513**: 15
- Palestinians in Syria, **510**: 9
- Palestinians in the Gaza and the West Bank. *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)
- Pamukoglu, Osman, **505**: 13
- Pan Am flight 103 bombing
attempt to try Libyans
UN sanctions, **493**: 21-22, **499**: 7, 10, **503**: 20-21, **510**: 10, **513**: 14
US offers reward, **497**: 15
Iranian, Libyan, Syrian involvement, alleged, **493**: 21-22
Iranian involvement, alleged, **493**: 6
- Panama, **494**: 17-18
- Panetta, Leon, **497**: 10
- Papandreou, Andreas, **500**: 13-14, **504**: 13-14
- Papoutsis, Christos, **497**: 14
- Parra, Alirio, **508**: 19
- Parris, Mark, **507**: 5, **508**: 5
- Parry, Nigel, **492**: 19-20, **497**: 19-20, **502**: 18-20, **505**: 24, **510**: 19-20
- Parsons, Anthony, **496**: 22-23, **509**: 22
- Partrick, Neil, **500**: 18-19, **504**: 15-16
- Pasqua, Charles
and Air France hijacking, **491**: 9
and Algerian-French relations, **493**: 8-9, **494**: 9-10, 17, (letter) **497**: 24
and elections in France, **492**: 13, **499**: 11, **501**: 9
and French-Iranian deal to exchange arms for defence against terrorist attacks, **497**: 12-13
concern over Islamic fundamentalism, **495**: 16
- Patients' Friends Society (Hebron), **503**: 7
- Patriotic Union of Kurdistan (PUK) (Iraq)
fighting with KDP, **492**: 5-6, (in brief) **492**: 15, (in brief) **494**: 15, **496**: 10-11, (in brief) **496**: 15, (in brief) **498**: 15, **505**: 13-14, (in brief) **509**: 16, (in brief) **511**: 14, **513**: 14-15
history, **498**: 19-20
- peace initiatives with KDP, **498**: 7-8, **503**: 9, **506**: 12-13, **509**: 8-9
and possibility of a Kurdish state in Iraq, **499**: 17-18
response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, **497**: 3-4
- Pax Christi, **494**: 11
- Payne, Donald, **508**: 14
- Peace Bloc (Israel), **496**: 9
- Peace Now movement (Israel), **492**: 3, **493**: 22, **511**: 7
- Peace Watch (Israel), **511**: 4
- Peled, Matti, **496**: 9, **497**: 21
- Peled, Moshe, **514**: 4
- Pelletreau, Robert H.
and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, **507**: 4, 5, **508**: 5
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **497**: 16
and Libya prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, **510**: 10
and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **493**: 6
quoted on Iraq, **511**: 21
visit to Lebanon, **499**: 20
- People's Democracy party (HEP) (Turkey), **500**: 19, **515**: 14
- People's Mujahidin Organisation. *See* Mujahidin-e-Khalq (Iranian dissidents)
- People's Republican party (Turkey), **505**: 12
- Peres, Shimon
biography, (book review) **505**: 22-23
meets with Clinton, **515**: 3-5
and Egyptian-Israeli relations, **492**: 3
and elections in Israel, **495**: 3, **496**: 9-10, **497**: 8-9, **501**: 10, **511**: 6
Erekat calls him a "brilliant liar," **500**: 7
at EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, **495**: 4
visits Germany, **496**: 6
and Israeli closures of Gaza and the West Bank, **508**: 7
and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **493**: 3-4, **501**: 3-4, **502**: 3, 21
Israeli insistence that Arafat end attacks on Israelis, **494**: 3-6
and Israeli law to restrict PLO activities in Jerusalem, **491**: 3-4
and Israeli-Omani relations, **510**: 13
role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **496**: 21-22, **498**: 5-6
meetings, February, Cairo, **494**: 7
meetings, March, Gaza, (editorial) **496**: 2, **496**: 5, 7-8
meetings, May, Cairo, **500**: 4
meetings, July, (Arafat-Peres), **504**: 3-4, 7, (in brief) **509**: 16
July deadline for agreement on redeployment missed, **504**: 3-4, 7
meetings, August, Eilat, **508**: 6
meetings, August, Taba (Arafat-Peres), **507**: 6-7
meetings, September, Taba, **509**: 3-6, **510**: 6-7
interim agreement signing, September 28, Washington, DC, **510**: 6-7
meetings, October, Gaza (Arafat-Peres), **511**: 3-4, (in brief) **515**: 15
meetings, December, Cairo (Mubarak-Musa-Peres), **515**: 3, 5
offers Palestinian state in Gaza in return for West Bank, **498**: 5-6, **499**: 3
and Israeli redeployment from the West Bank, **499**: 3, **511**: 3-7, **515**: 7
and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, **494**: 5
role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **492**: 11, **496**: 4, (book review) **512**: 23
- meetings, March, Christopher Middle East tour, **497**: 10
meetings, June, Christopher Middle East tour, **502**: 6-8
meetings, October, Christopher Middle East tour, **511**: 6, 8
meetings, December, Christopher Middle East tour, (editorial) **515**: 2, **515**: 3-6
meetings, December, Washington, DC (Clinton-Peres), **515**: 3-5
and attacks on Jewish targets in Argentina, Britain, Panama, **494**: 17
and law for direct election of prime minister, **502**: 8
at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, **512**: 3-4
meets with Musa, **515**: 3, 5
Nobel peace prize, (in brief) **492**: 15
and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **495**: 7-8, **497**: 17, **500**: 7
observed by Palestinian visiting the Knesset, **507**: 15
response to Oklahoma City bombing, April, **499**: 8
threatens, closes Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem, **504**: 6, **508**: 9
and political and economic conditions in Israel, **491**: 8-9
response to Rabin assassination, (editorial) **513**: 2, **513**: 3-10, (editorial) **514**: 2, **514**: 3-5, 7, 17-21, **515**: 21
role in Shafaqi assassination, **512**: 3
and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **500**: 5-6, **501**: 21-22
- Peretz, Amir, **503**: 17
- Peretz, Martin, **506**: 6-7
- Peri, Yoram, **514**: 17
- Perlman, Itzhak, **513**: 6
- Perry, Charles, **491**: 23
- Perry, William
and bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, **513**: 11
and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, **507**: 6
meets with King Fahd and Abd al-Aziz, **497**: 11
response to Iranian-Russian nuclear cooperation, **492**: 14
and Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, **498**: 21
concern over Islamic fundamentalism, **495**: 16
Middle East tour, **492**: 3-4
and US policy of containment toward Iran and Iraq, **497**: 9, **498**: 9-11, **500**: 10
- Peru, **513**: 18
- Petrosyan, Levon Ter, **509**: 16
- Philby, Henry St. John, **509**: 23
- Philippines, **498**: 15, **499**: 12
- Photography, (book review) **508**: 23
- Pisani, Edgar, (letter) **497**: 24
- Plays. *See also* Theatre
The Elephant, Oh Lord of Ages, (letter) **506**: 24
The Nights of Shahriya, (letter) **506**: 24
- Podhoretz, Norman, **503**: 7
- Poetry, **492**: 23
- Polisario Front, **491**: 15
- Pollard, Jonathan, **510**: 6, **514**: 10-11, **515**: 4
- Pollin, Abe, **513**: 6
- Pope, Hugh
on Armenian-Turkish relations, **504**: 14
on Azer-Chechen-Russian oil pipeline, **511**: 13-14
book reviews by, **502**: 23
on elections in Turkey, **502**: 13-14, **509**: 15-16, **515**: 14-15

on EU-Turkey customs union, proposed, 491: 13-14, 505: 12-13

on Euphrates-Tigris water issues, 502: 17-18, (response) 503: 23

on human rights violations in Turkey, 501: 12-13

on KDP-PKK fighting, 508: 12

on KDP-PUK fighting, 513: 14-15

on Kurds in Turkey, 507: 12

on political and economic conditions in Turkey, 493: 12-13

on trial of Kurdish parliamentarians in Turkey, 512: 13-14

on political and economic conditions in Turkey, 506: 13-14, 510: 12-13, 511: 8-9

on Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, 497: 3, 499: 13-14, 500: 12-13

on Turkish minister calling EU Parliamentarians whores, 503: 12

Pope, Nicole, 492: 5-6, 496: 12, 15, 497: 13, 498: 7-8, 514: 12-13

Popular Arab and Islamic Conference, March, Khartoum, 498: 12

Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP)

history, (book review) 510: 21-22

fighting Israel in Lebanon, (in brief) 494: 15, 498: 7

response to Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 510: 3

leaders returning to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 504: 15

member arrested by Israel, 509: 3-4

and Movement for Palestinian Democracy, 495: 5-6

opposition to PLO/PNA, 491: 8, 499: 6, 507: 17

Palestinian national reconciliation treaty rejected by Arafat, 500: 4-5

and Palestinian public opinion, 505: 19

and Palestinian trade unions, 503: 16-17

and student council elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 502: 4, 514: 6

US freezes, bans transfer of funds to, 493: 5-6, 494: 12

Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine - General Command (PFLP-GC), (in brief) 492: 15

Popular Social Democratic party (SHP) (Turkey), 493: 12-13, 496: 12

Popular Struggle Front (Palestinian Autonomous Area), 504: 15

Porat, Hanan, 491: 6

Porteous, Tom, 492: 17-18, 493: 19-20, 513: 24, 515: 23

Portugal, 494: 16, 509: 14, 511: 9

Poston, Chip, 503: 24

Posuvalyuk, Viktor, 494: 5

Pounder, Derek, 500: 7

Powell, Colin, 511: 7

Power-Stevens, Mark, 505: 16-17, 510: 16-17, 512: 24, 513: 22

Primakov, Yevgeny, 498: 9

Prisons and prisoners. *See also* Arrests; Torture

Algerian prisoners revolt, 495: 11-12, 496: 13-14, (in brief) 496: 15

Americans imprisoned for entering Iraq illegally, 497: 10-11, 505: 14

Egyptian prisoners of war killed by Israelis in 1956, 507: 9, 10, 515: 5

Iraqi amnesty for Iraqis convicted of political crimes, 506: 13

Israeli theft of US secrets, attempts to release Pollard from prison, 510: 6, 514: 10-11, 515: 4

Kurdish Parliamentarians held in Turkey, 505: 12-13, 506: 14

Palestinians held by Israel, 494: 4, 502: 18-20

hunger strikes, 503: 3-4, 504: 3-5, 505: 4, (in brief) 505: 15

released, 494: 5, 496: 7-8, 500: 4, (editorial) 508: 2, 510: 3, 7, 511: 4, 5, 515: 3, 7, 9

Sudanese amnesty for political prisoners, 509: 11

Vanunu held in Israel, 495: 7-8

Public Committee Against Torture in Israel, 492: 20

Q

Qabus (Sultan), (letter) 495: 24, 509: 15, 510: 13, 513: 10, 514: 14

Qaddumi, Faruq

and closure of Palestinian newspaper in Jerusalem, 507: 10

and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 514: 7-8

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 495: 4, 5, 497: 4-5, 507: 7

and opposition to PLO/PNA, 492: 9, 499: 6

PECDAR member, 500: 8

at PLO meeting, June, Tunis, 502: 4

at PLO meeting, November, Cairo, 513: 13

response to Rabin assassination, 513: 7

Qadhafi, Muammar

and deportation of Palestinians and other workers from Libya, 509: 7-8, 510: 8-10, 511: 11, 512: 12

and Egyptian airline to fly Libyans to Mecca, 499: 10

response to NATO-North African talks, 495: 12

and Pan Am 103 bombing, 493: 21, 499: 10

Qaimari, Ata, 498: 19

Qasim, Tal'at Fuad, 500: 12

Al-Qasimi, Fahim, 515: 13

Qatar

border dispute with Bahrain, 495: 14-15, 504: 12

coup, July, 504: 11-12, (in brief) 505: 15, 508: 17

at GCC summit, December 1994, Bahrain, 491: 13

at GCC summit, December, Muscat, 515: 13

and Iran, 504: 12

and Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, 515: 18-19

and Iraq, 495: 11, 504: 12

and Israel, 504: 12, 510: 13

privatisation, 508: 17

response to Rabin assassination, 513: 9-10, 20-21

and Saudi Arabia, 504: 12

and Sudan, 504: 12

and UN sanctions against Iraq, 496: 11, 20, 497: 22

and the US, 504: 12

and US policy of containment toward Iran and Iraq, 497: 11, 500: 11

US-Qatari natural gas deal, 512: 9

Al-Qaysi, Abd al-Nasir, 492: 20

Quandt, William, 496: 23

Qura'i, Ahmad (Abu Ala)

and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 503: 3, 514: 6

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 508: 6, 509: 4

and Jordanian-PAA relations, 502: 5

PECDAR member, 500: 8, 503: 17

Qutb, Sayyid, (book review) 504: 23, 506: 18

R

RCD. *See* Democratic Constitutional Assembly

REDWG. *See* Regional Economic Development

Working Group

RITSEC. *See* Regional Information Technology and Software Engineering Centre

Rabbani, Burhanuddin, 495: 13-14, 498: 13-14, 502: 13, 510: 13-14, (book review) 510: 23

Rabbani, Mouin, 500: 16-17, 505: 23

Rabin, Leah, (editorial) 513: 2, 513: 5-8, 514: 4, 19, 515: 6

Rabin, Yitzhak

and appointments to Israeli cabinet, 505: 5-6

role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, (editorial) 513: 2, 513: 3-10

assassination, (editorial) 513: 2, 513: 3-10, 20-21, (editorial) 514: 2, 514: 3-5, 7, 17-21, (editorial) 515: 2, 515: 3-6, 20-22

inquiry commission, 514: 18-19, 20

biography, 513: 4

response to bombings of Israeli settlements, 498: 5

and Egyptian-Israeli relations, 492: 3

and Egyptian prisoners of war killed by Israelis in 1956, 507: 9, 10

and elections in Israel, 494: 6, 495: 3, 511: 6

impact on Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 512: 17-18

impact of Histadrut funds, 496: 9-10

opinion polls, 497: 8-9, 501: 9-10

and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 503: 3

and ethnic cleansing in Bosnia and Palestine, (editorial) 505: 2

HAMAS member arrested in the US, Rabin requests deportation, 506: 7-8, 507: 14, 511: 17-18

and Hizbullah-SLA fighting in Lebanon, 492: 11

and human rights violations against Palestinians by Israel, 497: 19

insistence that Arafat end attacks on Israelis, 494: 3-6

on Israeli anniversary, 501: 8

and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 493: 3-4, 500: 3-4, 5, 501: 3-5, (letter) 503: 24, 511: 6

and Israeli control in the PAA, 513: 16-17

and Israeli military industries, 504: 18

and Israeli-Palestinian Autonomous Area water needs, 507: 8

and Israeli-Palestinian conflict, (book review) 511: 20

and Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 496: 22, 505: 7-8

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 491: 16-17, 20-21, 496: 21-22, 497: 20, 498: 20-21, 499: 16, (editorial) 500: 2, 500: 5-6, 504: 6-7, (editorial) 506: 2, (editorial) 508: 2, 508: 7, (editorial) 513: 2, 513: 3-10

meetings, January/February, Cairo, (in brief) 496: 15

meetings, February, Jerusalem, (editorial) 494: 2

meetings, February, Gaza, 494: 3-6

meetings, March, Gaza, (editorial) 496: 2

meetings, July, (Arafat-Peres), 504: 3

July deadline for agreement on redeployment missed, 504: 3-4, 7

meetings, September, Taba, (editorial) 509: 2, 509: 3-6, (editorial) 510: 2, 510: 3-9, 20

interim agreement signing, September 28, Washington, DC, 505: 8, (editorial) 510: 2, 510: 3-9, 20, (editorial) 512: 2, 512: 17

and Israeli fence proposal, 500: 18

and Israeli redeployment from the West Bank, 499: 3, 511: 3-7

and Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, 502: 7-8, 506: 6

- and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, **491: 3-4, 492: 21-22, (editorial) 495: 2, (editorial) 508: 2**
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **502: 7-8, 503: 8, 505: 6, (book review) 512: 23**
- meetings, March, Christopher Middle East tour, **496: 3, 497: 9-10**
- Rabin message to Assad, March, **496: 4-5**
- meetings, October, Christopher Middle East tour, **511: 6, 8**
- and Israeli threats against Iranian nuclear development, **492: 3-4**
- and Israeli-US relations, **493: 5-6, 497: 16-17**
- visits Japan, **496: 6**
- and status of Jerusalem, **501: 16**
- visits Jordan, **492: 10**
- and law for direct election of prime minister, **502: 8**
- life threatened, **511: 7**
- understanding limitations of military power, **512: 20-21**
- named man of the year, **509: 4-6**
- Nobel peace prize, (in brief) **492: 15**
- and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **495: 8, 497: 17**
- threatens, closes Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem, **504: 6, 508: 9**
- support from Palestinians in Israel, **494: 22**
- and Palestinians killed by Israelis, **499: 5-6**
- and Palestinians working in Israel, **493: 17**
- and death of Peled in Israel, **496: 9**
- and political and economic conditions in Israel, **491: 8-9, 493: 3-4**
- meets with Qabus, **510: 13**
- response to Shaqqa assassination, **512: 4**
- and the Third Way group, **500: 22**
- and torture of Palestinians by Israel, **492: 19**
- and trials of Palestinians by Palestinians, **510: 17-18**
- role in UN peacekeeping mission in Bosnia, **506: 8-9**
- and US aid to Israel, **512: 16**
- and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **500: 5-6, 501: 21-22, 511: 7**
- Rabinovich, Itamar, **491: 11, 498: 6**
- Rabinovich, Nahum, **514: 18**
- Racism
- in aftermath of Oklahoma City bombing, April, **499: 7-8, 13**
- differences between Jews in Israel, **501: 17-18**
- ethnic cleansing in Bosnia and Palestine, (editorial) **505: 2**
- genocide against the Nuba people in Sudan, (book review) **506: 22**
- Goldstein and Israeli right wing compared with HAMAS, **509: 19-20**
- against Palestinians in Israel, (editorial) **495: 2, 515: 20-21**
- in Western view of Rabin assassination, **514: 20**
- Radio and television
- AFP, (letter) **494: 24**
- BBC, (letter) **494: 24, 499: 17, 19**
- Al-Manar (Hizbullah TV station), **512: 20**
- Palestinian Broadcasting Corporation (Jerusalem), **508: 9**
- Palestinian radio, **505: 19**
- Radio Liberty, **493: 14**
- Radio Shalom (France), **495: 4**
- TFI (France), **495: 4**
- Voice of America, **493: 14**
- Rafsanjani, Ali Hashemi (Hojatolislam)
- role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **501: 18**
- and closure of Iranian newspaper, **494: 13**
- and demonstrations and strikes in Iran, **508: 13**
- meets with Heath, **510: 15**
- and Iranian-Qatari relations, **504: 12**
- and Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, **515: 19**
- threatens to dismiss Khamenei, **501: 12**
- and death of Ahmad Khomeini, **497: 13**
- and Khomeini's death threat against Rushdie, **502: 13**
- and nuclear sales to Iran, **499: 7**
- and political and economic conditions in Iran, **493: 13-14, 507: 13**
- and calls for political reform in Iran, **500: 20-21**
- and US policy of containment toward Iran, **500: 11**
- Rahim, Saleem Abdel, **498: 15**
- Rahnema, Ali, **504: 23**
- Ra'i, Shahir, **509: 3-4**
- Ra'i, Yusuf, **509: 3-4**
- Raissi, Morteza, **497: 13**
- Rajavi, Mas'ud, **502: 12**
- Rajub, Jibril, **498: 6, 507: 10, 508: 7**
- Rakhmonov, Imamali, **499: 14, (in brief) 502: 15**
- Ramadan, Imad, **504: 4**
- Ramdane, Abane, (book review) **506: 20**
- Ramkavars (Armenia), **509: 16**
- Ramon, Haim
- and elections in Israel, **495: 3, 496: 8-10, 497: 8-9, 501: 10**
- and political and economic conditions in Israel, **491: 9, 515: 6**
- response to Rabin assassination, **513: 10**
- Rand Corporation (US), **494: 18, 505: 18**
- Rashid, Amir, **504: 11**
- Al-Rashidi, Suleiman Muhammad, (letter) **495: 24**
- Rathmwell, Andrew
- book review by, **494: 23**
- on coup in Qatar, **504: 12**
- on defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, **507: 19-20**
- on demonstrations and strikes in Bahrain, **499: 18-19**
- letter from, **495: 24**
- on Nuclear Non-Proliferation treaty conference, April, **499: 9**
- on Sultan Qabus unhurt in auto accident, **509: 15**
- on US sanctions against Iraq, **496: 19-20**
- Raviv, Avishai, **495: 6, 514: 5**
- Raviv, Moshe, **497: 20**
- Rawwas, Abd al-Aziz, **503: 21**
- Al-Rayah, Muhammad Ahmad, **509: 11**
- Razzaz, Mu'nis, **493: 14**
- Reagan, Ronald, **503: 20**
- Red Crescent Society, **505: 19, 506: 15**
- Red Cross. See International Committee of the Red Cross
- Redd, John Scott, **506: 15**
- Regional Economic Development Working Group (REDWG), **512: 9**
- Regional Information Technology and Software Engineering Centre (RITSEC) (Egypt), **508: 19**
- Reich, Bernard, **499: 22**
- Reid, Carlton, **508: 23**
- Reno, Janet, **506: 14**
- Republican National Alliance (Algeria), **500: 12**
- Republican party (US), **491: 22, 494: 18, 511: 7**
- Republican People's party (CHP) (Turkey)
- and elections in Turkey, **502: 14, 509: 15**
- and political and economic conditions in Turkey, **493: 12-13, 496: 12, 510: 12-13, 511: 8-9, (in brief) 513: 15, (in brief) 515: 15**
- Rexrodt, Gunter, **500: 11**
- Rezai, Mohsen, **499: 9, 503: 13**
- Richard, Susan, **511: 23**
- Richardson, Bill, **505: 14**
- Rifkind, Malcolm, **513: 9, 515: 15**
- Risk, Pierre, **497: 5**
- Robinson, Aubrey E., **514: 11**
- Robison, Gordon, **491: 24, 498: 23, 509: 22-23**
- Roden, Claudia, **491: 23**
- Al-Rodhan, Nasir, **508: 18-19**
- Rodrik, Dani, **504: 22-23**
- Rogan, Eugene L., **494: 23**
- Rogers, Barbara, **506: 15**
- Rohani, Javad (Hojatolislam), **497: 13, 507: 13-14, 510: 15**
- Rohani, Sadeq (Ayatollah), **507: 13-14**
- Roman Catholic Church, (editorial) **503: 2**
- Rosenthal, A. M., **499: 6, 503: 6**
- Ross, Dennis
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **499: 6, 504: 19, 505: 6**
- role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives, **491: 12, 497: 5-6, 498: 6, 499: 12, 505: 6, 513: 9, 515: 3-5**
- and US Middle East policy, **497: 17**
- Roth, Claudia, **503: 11**
- Rouleau, Eric, **505: 18**
- Roy, Sara, **511: 19-20**
- Royal Air Maroc, **494: 17**
- Royal Dutch Shell (Oil company), **500: 9**
- Rubin, Barnett R., **510: 22-23**
- Rubin, Joseph, **512: 7**
- Rubin, Robert E., **491: 22, 499: 7**
- Rubinstein, Aleikim, **509: 21**
- Rubinstein, Amnon, **500: 5, 501: 18**
- Rubinstein, Danny, **494: 22-23**
- Rudd, Jeffrey, **513: 22**
- Ruffle, Henry, **506: 24**
- Rushdie, Salman, **502: 12-13, 510: 15**
- Russia
- role in Afghan peace initiatives, **502: 13**
- and Afghan war, (book review) **510: 23, 511: 14**
- and Arab-Israeli arms control and regional security talks, **505: 19-20**
- role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **515: 10**
- and arms shipment to Iraq seized in Jordan, **515: 11**
- Azer-Chechen-Russian oil pipeline, **511: 13-14**
- moved troops into Badakhshan, **499: 15**
- Chechen war, **498: 9, 509: 17-18**
- sale of nuclear reactor to Iran, **492: 14, 498: 9, 10, 499: 6-7, 9, 500: 9**
- and Iran, **505: 17-18**
- and Israel, **515: 5**
- role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **494: 5, 515: 10**
- and the Kurds, **498: 9**
- nuclear power plants, **515: 19**
- and political and economic conditions in Central Asian states, (book review) **499: 23**
- Soviet role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **504: 20**
- Soviet Union and Israeli theft of US secrets, **514: 10**
- and Sudan, **498: 12**
- fighting with Tajikistan, (in brief) **494: 15, (in brief) 500: 15**
- Turkish-Turkmenistan-Russian gas pipeline, **509: 18-19**
- and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, **503: 9**
- and UN sanctions against Iraq, **492: 6-7, 495: 10, 496: 11, 497: 10-11, 498: 16, 499: 10**
- and US policy of containment toward Iran, **500: 9**
- Ruthven, Malise, **508: 23**

SAF. *See* Sudanese Allied Forces
 SHP. *See* Social Democratic Populist party
 SLA. *See* South Lebanon Army
 SNA. *See* Somali National Alliance
 SNF. *See* Somali National Front
 SNM. *See* Somalia National Movement
 SPLA. *See* Sudanese People's Liberation Army
 Saad, Mustapha, 506: 12
 Saada, Ibrahim, (mentioned) 514: 10
 Saadeh, Rafiq, 504: 13
 Saadi, Said, 514: 8
 Saadi, Selim, 500: 12
 Al-Sabah, Jabr (Shaikh) (Amir), 503: 19
 Sabastian Art and Culture Fair (PAA), 507: 10
 Sabbagh, Hasib, 505: 9
 Sabri, Ikrima (Shaikh), 494: 4, 495: 6, 502: 5-6
 Sacirbey, Muhammad, 506: 9
 Sacks, Jonathan, (editorial) 505: 2
 Sadak, Selim, 512: 13
 Sadat, Anwar, 492: 16, 493: 12
 Sadi, Said, 510: 11, 511: 12, 513: 12
 Al-Sadr, Musa, (book review) 504: 23
 Al-Sa'dun, Jasim, 494: 8
 Safire, William, 496: 19-20, 503: 6
 Saggafi, Murad, 500: 20
 Al-Sahaf, Muhammad Said, 503: 9, 506: 13, 511: 3, 514: 12
 Saharawi Arab Democratic Republic. *See* Polisario Front
 Sahelians in Libya, 510: 10
 Sahraoui, Abellaki (Imam), 505: 10, 507: 11, 509: 15, (in brief) 509: 16, 510: 11
 Sa'id, Ahmad Ibrahim, 492: 19-20
 Said, Edward, 499: 6, 505: 23, 513: 19-20
 Said, Mohamed, 491: 9
 Said, Muhammad al-Sayyid, 503: 10
 Said, Shahar, 503: 17
 St. Anthony's College (Britain), 494: 23
 Saint Egidio Community (Italy), 492: 12
 Sajjadpour, Seyed Kazem, 499: 23
 Sakik, Semdin, 499: 14
 Sakik, Sirri, 505: 12, 512: 13
 Salah, Mohammed, 507: 14
 Salam, Khaled, 497: 5
 Salama, Salama Ahmad, 497: 21-22, 507: 10, 510: 8
 Saleh, Heba, 513: 12, 514: 8, 515: 13
 Salem, Elie A., 501: 22
 Salem, Emad, 493: 12, 494: 14, 496: 12-13, 498: 14, 503: 15, 506: 15, 510: 14
 Salih, Ali Abdullah, 492: 11, 494: 12, 503: 13, 21
 Salih, Muhammad, 510: 15
 Salih, Yusuf, 503: 15
 Salim, Jamal (Shaikh), 513: 13, 514: 6
 Salman, Ali (Shaikh), 491: 12, 492: 12, 493: 10, (letter) 494: 24, 499: 19
 Samaha, Joseph, 508: 20-21, 514: 21-22
 Al-Samarra'i, Wafiq, 496: 19-20, 498: 21
 Samet, Gideon, 512: 20-21
 Samir, Tzvi, 500: 22
 Sarid, Yossi
 meets with Arafat, 503: 4
 response to bombings of Israeli settlements, 498: 4
 and elections in Israel, 495: 3
 response to Erekat calling Peres a "brilliant liar," 500: 7
 on Israeli closure of Gaza and the West Bank, 494: 4
 and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 502: 3

role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 496: 21-22, 497: 6
 and Israeli settlement in Gaza and the West Bank, 491: 3, 4, 492: 22
 on Palestinians sentenced by Palestinian courts, 509: 4, 510: 17
 and political and economic conditions in Israel, 514: 3
 Sarkisian, Karekin, 499: 15
 Saroush, Abdul Karim, 500: 20
 Sarraj, Iyad, 515: 9
 Al-Saud, Sultan bin Saud bin Abdullah (Prince), 505: 12, 507: 12, 509: 13
 Saudi Arabia
 role in Afghan peace initiatives, 502: 13
 and Afghan war, 511: 14
 role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, 491: 11
 at Arab League summit, December 1994, Alexandria, 496: 20-21
 and Arab League summit, May, Morocco, postponed, 501: 4-5
 and demonstrations and strikes in Bahrain, 499: 19
 and Bahraini-Qatari border dispute, 495: 14-15, 498: 11
 bombing of US military mission in, 513: 10-11, 514: 21-22
 aid to Bosnia, 506: 9
 impact of Chechen war, 509: 17
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, 508: 3-5, 509: 20-21
 Egyptian airline to fly Libyans to Mecca, 499: 10, 503: 20
 at Egyptian-Saudi-Syrian summit, December 1994, Alexandria, 491: 11
 and the GCC, 512: 9
 at GCC summit, December 1994, Bahrain, 491: 13
 at GCC summit, December, Muscat, 515: 12-13
 does not cooperate in US arrest of Hizbullah leader, 499: 7
 at ICO summit, December 1994, Casablanca, 491: 11
 Internet access, 508: 19
 and Iran, 501: 19
 Islamic fundamentalism, 513: 11, 514: 22
 and Jordan, 503: 10, 505: 10-11
 at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, 512: 4
 nuclear capability, 514: 15
 and Pan Am 103 bombing, attempt to try Libyans, 499: 10
 poetry, 492: 23
 political and economic conditions, 514: 22
 privitisation, 508: 18
 and Qatar, 504: 12
 recommends nuclear free zone, 491: 11
 purchases Canadian oil company working in Sudan, 505: 12, 507: 12-13, 509: 12-13
 and Sudanese People's Liberation Army, 504: 9
 and conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 499: 12
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 496: 11
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 8
 funds Muslim school in US, 495: 17
 and the US, 507: 20-21, 512: 9
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, 512: 6
 and US policy of containment toward Iran and Iraq, 497: 11
 US sale of airliners to, 512: 15
 border dispute with Yemen, 492: 11, 494: 11-12, (in brief) 494: 15, (letter) 499: 24, 503: 13, 21, (in brief) 505: 15

Savir, Uri, 506: 4
 Savonarola, Girolamo, (letter) 515: 24
 Sawarka, Tawfiq, 508: 8
 Sawwar, Aqil, 498: 21
 Sayed, Bashir Mustafa, 491: 15
 Sayigh, Yezid, 501: 23, 502: 22-23, 504: 22-23, 506: 22-23, 508: 22
 Sayyaf, Abdul Rab Rasool, 498: 13, 511: 14
 Schiff, Benjamin N., 509: 22
 Schiff, Ze'ev, 497: 8, 509: 21-22
 Schofield, Richard, 508: 15
 Scholar's Front of al-Azhar, 510: 8
 Schumer, Charles, 493: 12
 Schwartz, Saul, 494: 18
 Scotland, Pan Am 103 bombing. *See* Pan Am flight 103 bombing
 Sefi, Ya'acov, 506: 6
 Segal, Hagai, 513: 20
 Segev, Golan, 506: 6
 Selmier, Travis, 501: 20
 Serkadji prison (Algeria), 495: 11-12, 496: 13-14, (in brief) 496: 15
 Settlers for Withdrawal (PAA), (editorial) 506: 2
 Sfeir, Nasrallah, 503: 18, 512: 13
 Sha'ath, Nabil
 and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 514: 6
 and Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, 501: 3
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 497: 4, 5, 499: 3, 511: 4
 meetings, January/February, Cairo, 495: 4
 meetings, February, Jerusalem, (editorial) 494: 2
 meetings, February, Washington, DC, 494: 6
 meetings, July, (Arafat-Peres), 504: 3
 at Palestinian diaspora meeting, March, Amman, (in brief) 498: 15
 and Palestinians held by Israel, hunger strikes, 504: 4
 PECDAR member, 500: 8, 503: 17
 Shabak (Israel), 500: 6, 7-8, 502: 19
 Sha'ban, Abd al-Hussein, 508: 3
 Shah, Zahir (King), 511: 14
 Shahak, Amnon
 appointment as Israeli chief-of-staff, 491: 21-22
 on economic crisis in Palestinian Autonomous Area, 496: 21
 role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 505: 7-8
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 491: 20-21, 504: 6-7
 Shahak, Israel
 compares HAMAS to Goldstein and Israeli right wing, 509: 19-20
 on Israeli extradition law, 512: 23
 on Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, 493: 18-19
 on Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank 513: 16-17, (response) 513: 23
 on Rabin assassination, 514: 17-18
 Shahal, Moshe
 and bombings of Israeli bus, August, Jerusalem, 507: 8
 and bombings of Israeli settlements, 498: 4
 and elections in Israel, 497: 8-9
 threats, closes Palestinian institutions in Jerusalem, 508: 6, 9
 and Palestinians held in Israel, hunger strikes, 504: 4
 response to Rabin assassination, 513: 3
 and trials of Palestinians by Palestinians, 510: 17-18
 Shahbazi, Ali, 499: 9
 Shahin, Mariam, 509: 10

- Shahin, Yusuf, 492: 17
 Shak'a, Bassam, 495: 5-6, 513: 7, 515: 8
 Shakaki, Khalil, 497: 6, 505: 19
 Shalabi, Ahmad, 492: 5
 Al-Shalabi, Fadhil, (editorial) 497: 2, 497: 3-4
 Shalabi, Mustafa, 493: 12
 Shalev, Hemmi, 496: 4-5
 Shamgar, Meir, 514: 18-19
 Al-Shami, Abdullah (Shaikh), 493: 5, 512: 5
 Shamir, Moshe, 499: 8
 Shamir, Yitzhak, (book review) 498: 23, 507: 15, 510: 18, 514: 10-11
 Shamiram movement (Armenia), 509: 16
 Al-Shamlan, Ahmad, 499: 21-22
 Al-Shaqaqi, Fathi, (book review) 495: 23, 504: 15, 512: 3-5, (in brief) 515: 15
 Al-Shara, Faruq, 493: 10, 499: 8, 501: 7, 513: 9, 515: 15
 Sharansky, Natan, (book review) 498: 23
 Al-Sha'rawi, Muhammad, 492: 16
 Shariati, Ali, (book review) 504: 23
 Al-Sharif, Safwat, 511: 10
 Sharjah, (letter) 491: 24
 Sharon, Ariel
 and Egyptian prisoners of war killed by Israelis in 1956, 507: 9
 and elections in Israel, 495: 3
 role in Israeli invasion of Lebanon, 1982, 513: 4
 at Likud convention, 502: 8
 understanding limitations of military power, 512: 20-21
 and death of Peled, 497: 21
 on Rabin assassination, 514: 21
 Sharoni, Simona, 511: 22
 Shas party (Israel), 493: 4, 501: 18, 503: 5, 514: 18
 Shavit, Ari, 513: 16
 Shaw-Smith, Peter, 491: 6
 Shawwa, Majid, 504: 4
 Sheffer, Yehuda, 500: 4, 515: 17
 Shehadeh, Raja, 491: 6-7
 Sheli party (Israel), 496: 9
 Shell (US oil company), 497: 12, (in brief) 509: 16
 Shelley, Toby, 499: 24, 500: 23, 512: 21-22
 Shemar, Noemi, 497: 21
 Sherry, Virginia, 514: 24
 Sheves, Shimon, 495: 3
 Shihab, Hikmat, 491: 11
 Shi'ite Muslims in Lebanon, 506: 18-19, 509: 8
 Shi'ite Muslims in Turkey, 496: 15
 Shilanski, Dov, 513: 5
 Shin Bet (Israel)
 and HAMAS member arrested in the US, 507: 14
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, 513: 17
 and PFLP members arrested by Israel, 509: 3-4
 and Rabin assassination, 514: 3, 4-5, 515: 21
 warnings to Israeli officials about right wing extremists, 508: 10
 Shinui party (Israel), 514: 3-4
 Shitrit, Sami, 501: 17-18
 Shitrit, Shimon, 491: 8, 498: 4, 503: 5, 506: 6, 509: 3
 Shmuelovitz, Aryeh, 513: 22
 Shnitzer, Shmuel, 510: 21
 Shoha, Ori, 508: 21-22
 Shomron, Dan, 500: 22, 501: 10, 504: 18
 Shu'aibi, Azmi, 492: 9
 Shubart, Tira, 504: 23, 511: 23
 Shubaylat, Laith, 515: 10-11, 16
 Shukri, Ibrahim, 515: 11
 Sidahmed, Abdel Salam, 491: 19-20
 Sidani, Said, 494: 22
 Siddiq Ali, Siddiq Ibrahim, 494: 14, 498: 14, 503: 14, 510: 15
 Sidqi, Atif, 503: 10, 515: 12
 Siemens (German contractor), 492: 14
 Sifi, Mokdad, 499: 12
 Siftawi, Alaa, 499: 5
 Simpson, John, 504: 23, 511: 23
 Singer, Tzvi, 495: 21
 Singer, Yoel, 495: 5, 510: 17
 Singh, Ranjit, 508: 16-17, 511: 15-16
 Siniora, Hanna, 502: 17
 Sipah-e Sahaba Pakistan, 503: 15
 Siradeghyan, Vano, 493: 14
 Al-Sirri, Yasir, 514: 9, 10
 Al-Sitri, Haidar, 492: 12, 493: 10
 Skinner, Roy E., 505: 23
 Slimani, Hocine (Shaikh), 504: 12
 Smoocha, Sammy, 501: 17-18
 Smuggling
 into Iran, (letter) 511: 24
 from Lebanon to Syria, (letter) 492: 24
 Schwartz investigated for laundering drug smuggling money, 494: 18
 Sneh, Ephraim, 494: 4, 501: 6
 Social Democratic Populist party (SHP) (Turkey), 512: 14, 514: 12-13
 Socialist Forces Front (FFS) (Algeria)
 and elections in Algeria, 498: 13, 499: 11, 511: 12, 513: 12, 514: 16
 opposition statement issued, 492: 12
 Socialist group (EU), 503: 11-12
 Society of Islamic Philanthropic Projects, 506: 19
 Solana, Javier, 508: 12, 512: 14, 515: 15
 Solarz, Stephen, 492: 4
 Solidarity International for Human Rights (PAA), 499: 4
 Solidere (Lebanese real estate company), (letter) 498: 24, 500: 14-15
 Somali National Alliance (SNA), 492: 17
 Somali National Front (SNF), 493: 20
 Somalia, 492: 17-18, 493: 19-20, (in brief) 502: 15, (book review) 515: 23
 Somalia National Movement (SNM), 493: 19
 Somalia Salvation Alliance, 493: 19-20
 South Africa, 492: 5
 South Lebanon Army (SLA)
 fighting Hizbullah, 491: 14, 492: 11, (in brief) 492: 15, 493: 18-19, (in brief) 500: 15, (in brief) 502: 15, 505: 7-8, (in brief) 505: 15, 508: 13-14, (in brief) 513: 15
 and Israeli blockade of Lebanese ports, 497: 9
 Israeli support, 496: 22
 relations with Lebanese government in Beirut, 496: 3-4
 Southern Sudan Independence Movement
 threatens to attack Canadian oil company sites in Sudan, 507: 13, 509: 13
 and demonstrations and strikes in Sudan, 509: 12
 fighting, 497: 15, (in brief) 498: 15
 not at opposition meeting, June, Asmara, 503: 14
 and opposition statement signed, 493: 12
 and Sudan, 496: 15
 Soviet Union. *See* Commonwealth of Independent States; Russia
 Soysal, Mumtaz, 493: 13
 Spain
 and EU-Moroccan dispute over fishing rights, 508: 12, 509: 14, 511: 9
 and EU-Turkey customs union, proposed, 504: 13-14, 512: 14
 and Euro-Maghreb pipeline, 494: 16
 European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 505: 13, 508: 12, 510: 12, 513: 15, 515: 15
 Spectre, Arlen, 501: 6
 Spiro, Gideon, 495: 8
 Spring, Dick, 514: 13-14
 Spying. *See also* Intelligence services on Arab organisations in the US, 494: 12
 Iraqi spying on Britain, 512: 9-10
 Israeli theft of US secrets, attempts to release Pollard from prison, 510: 6, 514: 10-11, 515: 4
 Mossad operative, biography, (book review) 492: 22-23
 Stauffer, Tom, 498: 16-17
 Stepashin, Sergei, 498: 9
 Stephanopoulos, Costis, 500: 13-14
 Stephanopoulos, George, 508: 14, 514: 13
 Sternhall, Ze'ev, 492: 21-22
 Stewart, Lynne, 493: 12, 494: 14, 503: 15, 510: 15
 Stora, Benjamin, 506: 19-20
 Stork, Joe, 505: 23
 Strikes. *See* Demonstrations and strikes
 Sudan. *See also* Ansar al-Sunna al-Muhammadiya people in Sudan; Beja people in Sudan; Muslims in Sudan; Nuba people in Sudan
 agreement with Beja people, 500: 14
 amnesty for political prisoners, 509: 11
 Ansar al-Sunna al-Muhammadiya-government reconciliation, 491: 19-20
 and Austria, 500: 14
 and Britain, 500: 14
 civil war, 497: 15, (in brief) 498: 15, 502: 14-15, (letter) 507: 24, 514: 14-15
 demonstrations and strikes, 509: 11-12, (in brief) 513: 15
 dispute over Halaib with Egypt, 505: 11-12, (in brief) 509: 16
 elections, 496: 14-15
 and Eritrea, (in brief) 492: 15, 509: 12
 genocide against the Nuba people, (book review) 506: 22, (letter) 507: 24
 human rights violations, 494: 11
 Islamic fundamentalism, 491: 19-20, 505: 11-12 and Italy, 500: 14
 and Kenya, 509: 12
 Mubarak assassination in, attempted, (editorial) 504: 2, 504: 8-9, 505: 11-12, (in brief) 505: 15, 505: 21-22, 508: 14, 509: 11-12
 Nuba mountains, (letter) 507: 24
 opposition meeting, June, Asmara, 503: 14
 opposition statement signed, 493: 11-12, 494: 11, 496: 14-15
 peace initiatives, 497: 15, 498: 12, 502: 14-15
 political and economic conditions, 494: 11, 500: 14
 and Qatar, 504: 12
 and Russia, 498: 12
 Saudi Arabia purchases Canadian oil company working in, 505: 12, 507: 12-13, 509: 12-13
 Sudanese journalist deported from Egypt, 505: 11
 and Uganda, (in brief) 500: 15, 509: 12, 514: 14-15
 Umma party leader arrested, 502: 14-15
 UN Operation Lifeline Sudan, 514: 14-15
 and the US, 500: 14
 Sudanese Allied Forces (SAF), 493: 11, 494: 11, 496: 14-15, 504: 9
 Sudanese people in Egypt, 505: 11
 Sudanese people in Libya, 509: 7-8, 510: 10, 511: 11
 Sudanese People's Liberation Army (SPLA)
 and Ansar al-Sunna al-Muhammadiya-government reconciliation, 491: 19
 and civil war in Sudan, 497: 15, 514: 14-15
 and demonstrations and strikes in Sudan, 509: 12
 and elections in Sudan, 496: 14

Eritrean support, **504**: 9
 threats against foreign oil workers in Sudan, **507**: 13
 and genocide against the Nuba people in Sudan, (book review) **506**: 22, (letter) **507**: 24
 intra-SPLA reconciliation, **496**: 15
 opposition meeting, June, Asmara, **503**: 14
 opposition statement signed, **493**: 11-12, **494**: 11
 Saudi support, **504**: 9
 Ugandan support, **504**: 9
 US support, **500**: 14, **504**: 9
 Sughayyir, Awni, **514**: 7
 Suharto, **493**: 10
 Sulayman, Mirghani Abd al-Rahman, **496**: 15
 Sulayman, Yusuf, **499**: 5
 Suleiman-Amayreh, Khalid M. *See* Amayreh, Khalid M.
 Sultan, Maqbul, (letter) **495**: 24
 Sunni Muslims in Lebanon, **506**: 18-19, **509**: 8
 Sunni Muslims in Turkey, **496**: 15
 Supreme Council for Islamic Resistance in Iraq, **512**: 10
 Supreme Muslim Council, **495**: 19-20
 Surani, Raja, **495**: 5, **500**: 17, **508**: 17
 Surur, Fathi, **504**: 8
 Susser, Asher, **513**: 22
 Suwayki, Jawdat, **504**: 15
Swann, Robert
 on Algerian-French relations, **493**: 8-9, **494**: 9-10, **512**: 10
 on appointments to French cabinet, **501**: 8-9
 on assassination of Algerian Imam in France, **505**: 10
 on bombings in France, July/August, **506**: 10, **507**: 11, **508**: 10-11, **509**: 14-15, **511**: 12-13, **513**: 12
 on elections in Algeria, **514**: 8-9
 on elections in France, **499**: 11
 on EU-Middle East summit, February, Paris, **495**: 4-5
 on French-US relations, **493**: 67
 on hijack of French airliner, **492**: 13
 on immigration of Algerians and other North Africans to France, **504**: 14
 on Kelkal assassination, **510**: 11
 on UN sanctions against Iraq, **492**: 7
 on US policy of containment toward Iran, **500**: 11
 Sweden, **508**: 11, (book review) **509**: 22
 Swietochowski, Tadeusz, **499**: 23
 Sykes, Edmund, **495**: 10
Syria
 role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **491**: 11, **509**: 20-21, **515**: 10
 at Arab League summit, December 1994, Alexandria, **496**: 20-21
 and Arab League summit, May, Morocco, postponed, **501**: 4-5
 and Bahrain, **493**: 10
 celebrations, (letter) **514**: 24
 at Conference on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, May, Cairo, **500**: 12
 Damascus, (letter) **506**: 24
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, **507**: 4, **508**: 3, 4, 20-21, **509**: 20-21
 demonstrations and strikes, **510**: 9
 at Egypt-Saudi-Syrian summit, December 1994, Alexandria, **491**: 11
 at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, **510**: 12, **515**: 15
 at GCC meeting, February, Cairo, **494**: 7
 refuses entry to people on Greek-owned ship

from Cyprus, **512**: 11-12
 historical and architectural guide, (book review) **493**: 22-23
 and Iran, **497**: 9, **501**: 18-19
 response to Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **510**: 8-9, **515**: 10
 and Jordan, **491**: 11
 and Kurds in Iraq, **509**: 9, **513**: 15
 role in Lebanon, **493**: 19, **494**: 7, **495**: 9, **496**: 22, **508**: 13-14, **511**: 8, **512**: 13, 19
 living conditions, (letter) **514**: 24
 at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, **515**: 10
 Nayrouz, (letter) **514**: 24
 recommends nuclear free zone, **491**: 11
 and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **498**: 17-18, **499**: 8
 refuses to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **493**: 6
 oil production, **497**: 12
 and Palestinians and other workers deported from Libya, **512**: 11-12
 Pan Am 103 bombing, Syrian involvement, alleged, **493**: 21-22
 PNSF meets in, **491**: 8
 Qamishli, (letter) **514**: 24
 response to Rabin assassination, **513**: 9
 and Saudi-Yemeni border dispute, **494**: 12
 Shaqaqi assassination, **512**: 3-5, (in brief) **515**: 15
 smuggling from Lebanon, (letter) **492**: 24
 theatre, (letter) **506**: 24
 UN resolutions concerning Israel and, **502**: 7
 on US terrorist list, **495**: 17
 water needs, **491**: 20, **498**: 5, **502**: 17-18, (letter) **502**: 24, **503**: 23
 Syrian Arab Writers' Union, (letter) **506**: 24
 Syrians in Liberia, (letter) **513**: 24

T

TIKKO (Turkey), **497**: 13
 Tabbara, Riad, **499**: 20
 Tafakji, Khalil, **510**: 3
 Tagammu party (Egypt), **515**: 12
 Tager, Yudke, **497**: 21
 Taggart, Simon, **494**: 24
 Taha, Ali Osman Muhammad, **494**: 11, **514**: 15
 Taha, Mutawakkal, **501**: 11
 Taher, Tarmazi, **493**: 10
 Taiwan, **498**: 16, **510**: 19
 Tajikistan
 impact of Chechen war, **509**: 18
 civil war, (in brief) **494**: 15, **499**: 14-15, (in brief) **500**: 15, (in brief) **502**: 15
 and the EU, **503**: 12
 history, (book review) **511**: 22
Tal, Lawrence, **492**: 23
 Talabani, Jalal
 and KDP-PUK fighting, **492**: 5-6, **496**: 10-11, **505**: 13-14
 and KDP-PUK peace initiatives, **498**: 7-8, **506**: 12-13, **509**: 8-9
 and possibility of a Kurdish state in Iraq, **499**: 18
 response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, **497**: 3-4
 Talabani, Mukarram, **506**: 12-13
 Talbot, Strobe, **498**: 9
 Taliban (Afghanistan)
 and Afghan peace initiatives, **502**: 13
 fighting in Afghan civil war, **494**: 13-14, **495**: 13-14, (in brief) **496**: 15, **498**: 13-14, (in brief) **498**: 15, **510**: 13-14, **511**: 14, (in brief) **513**: 15
 Tallow (Irish oil company), **497**: 12
 Tamimi, Ahmad Said, **509**: 4
 Tamimi, Asad (Shaikh), **512**: 5
 Tamimi, Azzam, **510**: 15
 Tamimi, Taysir, **495**: 6
 Tantawi, Muhammad Sayyid, **508**: 11
 Tapper, Richard, **491**: 23, **507**: 23
 Tarbuk, Ahmad, **515**: 7-8
 Taub, Heydon, **501**: 20
 Tauber, Eliezer, **500**: 23
 Taya, Sid Ahmed Ould, **493**: 10
 Al-Tayib, Tijani, **503**: 14
 Taylor, Karl Dexter (Yahya Abu Ubaidah Muhammad), **495**: 13
 Tegui, Muhammad, **495**: 11, **496**: 14
 Tel Aviv University, **497**: 8-9, **500**: 23
 Tell, Tariq, **494**: 23
 Ter-Petrosian, Levon, **493**: 14, **499**: 15, **509**: 16
 Al-Thani, Hamad bin Jasim bin Jaber (Shaikh), **495**: 11, **504**: 12
 Al-Thani, Hamad bin Khalifa (Shaikh) (Amir), **495**: 14, **504**: 11-12, (in brief) **505**: 15, **508**: 17
 Al-Thani, Khalifa bin Hamad (Shaikh) (former Amir), **504**: 11-12, (in brief) **505**: 15, **508**: 17
 Thatcher, Margaret, **503**: 20
 Theatre. *See also* Plays
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, (letter) **496**: 24
 in Syria, (letter) **506**: 24
 Theodory, Elia, **492**: 20, **510**: 19
 The Third Way (Israel), **500**: 22, **501**: 9-10, **503**: 5, **504**: 6
 This is our Land movement (Israel), **507**: 7, **508**: 9-10, 21-22, **509**: 5, **510**: 6
 Tiberias Lake, **504**: 11
 Tibi, Ahmad, **494**: 22, **496**: 7, **501**: 10, **506**: 21, **515**: 3
 Tigris river, **502**: 17-18, (book review) **502**: 23, (letter) **502**: 24, **503**: 23
 Al-Tikriti, Barzan, **507**: 19, **508**: 4
 Toledano, Shmuel, **506**: 21
 Tolkien, J. R., **507**: 15
Tordai, J. C., **496**: 24, **509**: 16, 24, **515**: 19-20
 Torture, **492**: 19-20, 20, **496**: 18. *See also* Human rights violations; Prisons and prisoners
 Total (French oil company), **495**: 15, **498**: 16, **503**: 13, (in brief) **509**: 15
 Toubon, Jacques, **501**: 9
 Tounsi, Ali, **497**: 14
 Tour, Abdelrahman, **493**: 19
 Toynbee, Arnold, **495**: 21, (editorial) **503**: 2
 Travel and tourism
 in Africa and the Middle East, **512**: 9
 in Egypt, (letter) **508**: 24
 in Lebanon, (book review) **508**: 23
 in the UAE, (letter) **491**: 24
 US travel ban on Lebanon, **499**: 20
 Treaty of Ta'if, **503**: 21
Trendle, Giles, **501**: 22, **504**: 13, **506**: 12, 18-19, **508**: 23, **512**: 19-20
 Trevan, Tim, **506**: 13
 Trials
 in Algeria
 for attack on al-Ansi Hotel, Marrakesh, **493**: 8-9
 for Boudiaf assassination, **501**: 13-14, **502**: 11
 of Americans for entering Iraq illegally, **497**: 10-11
 in Egypt
 for Mahfuz assassination, **491**: 10
 of Muslim Brothers, **508**: 11, **510**: 8, **511**: 10-11, **512**: 12, **514**: 9-10
 of newspaper editor, **511**: 10-11, **512**: 12, **514**: 9

of Geagea in Lebanon, 504: 13
 of Kemal for accusing Turkey of oppressing the Kurds, 493: 13
 of Khalifa in the US, 501: 14-15
 of Kurdish parliamentarians in Turkey, 512: 13-14
 in Palestinian Autonomous Area, (in brief) 502: 15, 509: 3-4, 510: 17-18
 of Shubaylat in Egypt in 1992, 515: 16
 in US for conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 493: 12, 494: 14-15, 495: 13, 17, 496: 12-13, 498: 14-15, 499: 12-13, 501: 14-15, 503: 15, 506: 14-15
 guilty verdict, 510: 14-15
 of US journalists in Turkey, 511: 9
 Tritz, Jerry, 494: 14
 True Path party (DYP) (Turkey)
 and elections in Turkey, 502: 13-14, 509: 15
 and political and economic conditions in Turkey, 496: 12, 501: 19-20, 505: 12, 510: 12-13, 511: 8-9
 Tsemach, Minna, 502: 7
 Tufayli, Subhi (Shaikh), 506: 18
 Tuma, Elias, 504: 22-23
 Tunis Air, 494: 17
 Tunisia
 at Conference on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, May, Cairo, 500: 12
 elections, 501: 14
 and EU, 492: 13, 505: 13, 506: 11
 Euro-Maghreb free trade area, 494: 9, 497: 14-15
 at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 510: 12
 at European-Middle East cooperation seminar, March, 496: 10
 emigration to France, 504: 14
 and France, 510: 11
 at Freedom of Religion and Belief and the UN Year of Tolerance, September, London, 510: 15
 Islamic fundamentalism, 510: 15
 and NATO, 495: 12
 Tunisia attacked in Algeria, 500: 11-12
 women, (letter) 500: 24, 510: 15
 Tunisians in Libya, 510: 10
 Turabi, Hassan, 494: 11, 498: 12, 500: 23, 504: 8-9, 12, 505: 11-12
 Turajanzade, Ali Akbar, 499: 14
 Turk, Ahmet, 512: 13
 Turkes, Alparslan, 497: 3
 Turkey. *See also* Alawite people in Turkey; Kurds in Turkey; Shi'ite Muslims in Turkey; Sunni Muslims in Turkey
 attacks on Alawite people, 496: 15, 501: 13
 and Armenia, 504: 14
 and Armenian massacre, 1915-1916, (book review) 514: 22-23
 lack of aid to Bosnia, 506: 9-10
 impact of Chechen war, 509: 17-18
 Cizre, (letter) 502: 24
 at Conference on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, May, Cairo, 500: 12
 dispute over Cyprus, (book review) 497: 22
 aid to Cyprus, 492: 15
 and Cyprus peace initiatives, 491: 15, 500: 13-14, 508: 14, 514: 13-14
 democracy, 496: 12, 505: 13
 demonstrations and strikes, 496: 15, 497: 13, (in brief) 498: 15, 510: 12-13, 512: 14
 elections, 502: 13-14, 509: 15-16, 512: 14, 514: 12-13, 515: 14-15
 and the EU, 503: 12

EU aid, 496: 12
 EU customs union with, proposed, 491: 13-14, 493: 13, 494: 15, 496: 11-12, 15, 497: 4, 498: 8, (in brief) 498: 15, 499: 14, 500: 13, 502: 14, 503: 11-12, 504: 13-14, 505: 12-13, 14-15, 509: 15, 510: 13, 511: 9, 512: 14, 514: 12-14, 515: 15
 at European-Mediterranean cooperation conference, November, Barcelona, 510: 12
 and France, 500: 13, 504: 13-14
 history, (book review) 511: 22, (book review) 513: 23
 human rights violations, 501: 12-13, 505: 13
 Internet access, 508: 19
 Islamic fundamentalism, 496: 12, 515: 14-15
 trade with Israel, 512: 16-17
 and KDP-PUK fighting in Iraq, 492: 5-6, 513: 14
 Kurdish homes to be rebuilt, 505: 13
 Kurdish Parliamentarians held, tried, 505: 12-13, 506: 14, 512: 13-14
 and possibility of Kurdistan, 500: 19
 and the Kurds, 511: 18-19
 Kurds do not want a Kurdistan, 507: 12
 and the Netherlands, 498: 8
 novelist accuses Turkey of oppressing the Kurds, 493: 13
 fighting PKK in Iraq, (in brief) 492: 15, (editorial) 497: 2, 497: 3-4, 498: 7-9, (in brief) 498: 15, 499: 13-14, 500: 12-13, 501: 19, 20, (in brief) 502: 15, (letter) 502: 24, 505: 13, (in brief) 509: 16, 512: 15
 political and economic conditions, 493: 12-13, 496: 12, 501: 19-20, 506: 13-14, 510: 12-13, 511: 8-9, 512: 14, (in brief) 513: 15, (in brief) 515: 15
 privatisation, 501: 20
 Russian-Turkish-Turkmenistan gas pipeline, 509: 18-19
 and Spain, 504: 13-14
 stock market, 501: 20
 Turkish minister calls EU Parliamentarians whores, 503: 12
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 492: 7, 498: 16
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 14-15
 and the US, 499: 13
 US journalists arrested, 511: 9
 water needs, 502: 17-18, (letter) 502: 24, 503: 23
 Turkish Union of Chambers of Commerce, 507: 12
 Turkmen, Ilter, 491: 4, 499: 17
 Turkmenistan, (in brief) 502: 15, 503: 12, 509: 17-18, 18-19, (book review) 511: 22
 Tutu, Ismail Abdullah, (letter) 507: 24
 Tutwiler, Margaret, 504: 19
 Tzaban, Yair, 496: 21, 500: 3
 Tzomet party (Israel)
 and elections in Israel, 495: 3
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 496: 22
 and Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, 506: 6
 and political and economic conditions in Israel, 510: 7
 and Rabin assassination, 514: 3-4, 515: 6
 Tzur, Ya'akov, 506: 6, 508: 6

U

UAE. *See* United Arab Emirates
 UNC. *See* Unified Committee to Support the Political Prisoners' Struggles
 UNCC. *See* United Nations Compensation Committee

UNDP. *See* United Nations Development Programme
 UNFICYP. *See* United Nations Force in Cyprus
 UNHCR. *See* United Nations High Commission for Refugees
 UNRWA. *See* United Nations Relief and Works Agency
 Ubaydat, Ahmad, 501: 7, 505: 16
 Uganda, 494: 11, (in brief) 500: 15, 504: 9, 509: 12, 514: 14-15
 Umma party (Sudan)
 and civil war in Sudan, 497: 15
 and demonstrations and strikes in Sudan, 509: 12
 and elections in Sudan, 496: 14-15
 leader arrested, 502: 14-15
 at opposition meeting, June, Asmara, 503: 14
 opposition statement signed, 493: 11, 494: 11
 and peace initiatives in Sudan, 491: 19
 Unicef. *See* United Nations International Children's Educational Fund
 Unified Committee to Support the Political Prisoners' Struggles (UNC), 504: 3
 Unifil, 497: 9
 Union Democratique du Manifeste Algerien, (book review) 506: 20
 Union for Progress of Democracy (Mauritania), 493: 10
 Union of Democratic Forces (Mauritania), 493: 10
 Union of Medical Relief Committees (PAA), 498: 18-19
 Union of Rabbis for Eretz Israel, 505: 6
 United Arab Emirates (UAE)
 and Arab League summit, May, Morocco, postponed, 501: 4
 aid to Bosnia, 506: 9
 and the GCC, 512: 9
 history, (letter) 501: 24
 Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, 515: 18-19
 and Iraq, 495: 11
 nuclear capability, 493: 6
 public flogging now punishment for dangerous driving, (in brief) 509: 16
 tourism, (letter) 491: 24
 and UN sanctions against Iraq, 496: 20, 497: 22
 and US policy of containment toward Iran and Iraq, 497: 11, 500: 11
 United Holy Land Fund, 494: 12
 United Jewish Appeal (US), 512: 6-7
 United Nations
 Afghan peace initiatives, 494: 14, 495: 13-14, 498: 13-14, 502: 13, 510: 14
 and Americans imprisoned for entering Iraq illegally, 497: 10-11
 and ethnic cleansing in Bosnia and Palestine, (editorial) 505: 2
 Bosnia arms embargo, 506: 9-10, (in brief) 509: 16
 Bosnia peacekeeping mission, 506: 8-10
 conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, 493: 12, 494: 14-15, 495: 13, 17, 496: 12-13, 498: 14-15, 499: 12-13, 501: 14-15, 503: 15, 506: 14-15
 guilty verdict, 510: 14-15
 Cyprus peace initiatives, 500: 13-14, 505: 14-15, 508: 14
 Egypt takes UN Security Council seat, 512: 12, 513: 14
 50th anniversary celebration in New York, (editorial) 512: 2, 512: 6-8, 10-11, 14-15
 Freedom of Religion and Belief and the UN Year of Tolerance, September, London, 510: 15
 UN rapporteur allowed into Gaza and the West Bank, 495: 15
 according to HAMAS, funded by Jews, 509: 19

history of interventions, (book review) **497: 23**
human rights standards prerequisite to membership, **494: 20**
and Iranian-UAE dispute over Abu Musa and the Tunb islands, **515: 18**
and arms shipment to Iraq seized in Jordan, **515: 11**
Iraqi compensation to Kuwait, **513: 18-19, 514: 12, 23**
Iraqi sanctions
 apply whatever regime is in power, (editorial) **507: 2**
 continuation debated, **492: 6-7, 495: 9-10, 496: 11, 19-20, (editorial) 497: 2, (in brief) 498: 15, 502: 12, 508: 5-6**
 Egyptian efforts to end suffering of Iraqi people, **497: 21-22**
 GCC support for lifting, **512: 9**
 impact on Iraqis, **492: 6-7, 493: 23, 503: 9, 509: 10**
 impact on Jordan, **508: 20-21, 509: 9**
 Kurdish attempts to discredit Iraq, **496: 11**
 oil sales anticipated, prohibited, **497: 10-11, 498: 10, 16-17, 499: 10-11, 501: 9, 504: 11-12, 513: 14, 18, 514: 12**
 Saddam Hussein demands end to, **505: 14**
 Iraqi weapons inspection and destruction, **496: 11, 19, 498: 10, 502: 12, 503: 9, 514: 12**
 biological weapons, **504: 11, 505: 14, 506: 13, 508: 5-6, 509: 10, 511: 13, 513: 14**
 radiological weapons, **513: 14**
 response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **500: 4, 501: 5-7, (in brief) 502: 15, 502: 16**
 and Israeli human rights violations against Palestinians, **508: 20**
 role in Israeli-Palestinian conflict in Lebanon, (in brief) **496: 15**
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial) **494: 2**
 response to Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, **491: 7, 494: 5**
 and Lebanon, (in brief) **498: 15**
 Libya prevented from taking UN Security Council seat, **510: 10-11, 512: 12, 513: 14**
 Middle East teaching materials, (book review) **506: 23, 509: 23, 510: 23**
 and genocide against Nuba people in Sudan, (book review) **506: 22**
 Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty conference, April, New York, **499: 7-8, 9, (in brief) 500: 15**
 aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, **491: 4-5, 496: 7, 500: 18, (book review) 509: 22**
 Pan Am 103 bombing, attempt to try Libyans, UN sanctions, **493: 21-22, 499: 7, 10, 503: 20-21, 510: 10, 513: 14**
 population control conference, September 1994, Cairo, **492: 17**
 resolutions
 concerning Israel and Syria, **502: 7**
 concerning Israel and the Palestinian Autonomous Area, **497: 16-17, 501: 5-7, (editorial) 503: 2**
 operation in Somalia, **492: 17-18, 493: 19-20**
 on human rights violations in Sudan, **494: 11**
 in Sudan, **514: 14-15**
 and Tajikistan civil war, **499: 14-15**
 response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, **497: 3**
 and US bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **495: 6-7**
 US support for Israel, **501: 5-7**
 Western Sahara dispute, **491: 15**
 United Nations Compensation Committee (UNCC), **513: 18-19**

United Nations Development Programme (UNDP), **499: 16**
United Nations Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP), **512: 14-15**
United Nations Fund for Population Activities, **507: 21**
United Nations High Commission for Refugees (UNHCR), **493: 9, 497: 3, (in brief) 502: 15, 506: 17, 510: 8, 9**
United Nations Human Rights Commission, **495: 15, 514: 12**
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon. *See* Unifil
United Nations International Children's Educational Fund (Unicef), **492: 6**
United Nations Operation in Somalia (Unosom), **492: 17-18, 493: 19-20**
United Nations Relief and Works Agency (UNRWA), **491: 4-5, 497: 16, 499: 16-17, (book review) 509: 22, 515: 10**
United Nations Special Commission in Iraq (Unscm), (editorial) **497: 2, 503: 9**
United States. *See also* Arab Americans; Central Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Jewish Americans
 role in Afghan peace initiatives, **502: 13**
 Americans imprisoned for entering Iraq illegally, **497: 10-11, 505: 14**
 and Arab boycott of Israel, **497: 22**
 ignores Arab interests, **504: 16-17**
 Arab-Israeli arms control and regional security talks, **505: 19-20**
 role in Arab-Israeli peace initiatives, **504: 20**
 and the future of the Arab League, **496: 20-21**
 spying on Arab organisations, **494: 12**
 and Azer-Chechen-Russian oil pipeline, **511: 13-14**
 and Bahraini-Qatari border dispute, **495: 15**
 bombing of US military mission in Saudi Arabia, **513: 10-11, 514: 21-22**
 and Britain, **495: 17, 498: 10**
 Christopher as Secretary of State, **492: 4**
 conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels, **493: 12, 494: 14-15, 495: 13, 17, 496: 12-13, 498: 14-15, 499: 12-13, 501: 14-15, 503: 15, 506: 14-15**
 guilty verdict, **510: 14-15**
 and Cyprus peace initiatives, **514: 13-14**
 and defection of Saddam Hussein's sons-in-law from Iraq to Jordan, (editorial) **507: 2, 507: 3-6, 508: 3-5, 509: 20-21, 511: 16-17**
 deportation courts created, **494: 12**
 at economic cooperation meeting, February, Taba, (in brief) **496: 15**
 aid to Egypt, **496: 17-18, 497: 9-10, 11-12, 505: 8, 512: 6**
 and Egypt, **492: 3-4, 495: 17, 498: 12, 515: 12**
 elections, **491: 12**
 and the EU, **493: 6-7**
 and the FIS, **495: 17**
 and France, **493: 6-7, 497: 13**
 death of Fulbright, **501: 15**
 HAMAS member arrested, **506: 7-8, 507: 14, 511: 17-18**
 preoccupation with Hizbullah, **504: 20-21, 511: 17**
 Hizbullah leader arrested, **499: 7**
 efforts to halt nuclear sales to Iran, **499: 6-7, 9**
 policy of containment toward Iran, **497: 9, 11, 498: 9-11, (editorial) 499: 2, 499: 6-8, 9, 506: 16**
 sanctions proposed, **500: 8-11, 21-22, 501: 8, 18-19, (in brief) 502: 15, 503: 13, 505: 17-18, 506: 16, 507: 20-21, (in brief) 509: 16, (letter) 511: 24**

and Iranian nuclear capability, **495: 17**
policy of containment toward Iraq, **496: 19-20, 497: 9, 11, 498: 9-11, 505: 17-18, 506: 16, 507: 20-21, 511: 21**
 boycott against nations buying Iraqi oil, proposed, **513: 11-12**
 and Iraqi compensation to Kuwait, **513: 18**
 and Iraqi opposition to Saddam Hussein, **498: 21**
 concern over Islamic fundamentalism, **495: 16, 17-18**
 freezes, bans transfer of funds to Islamic fundamentalists, **492: 5-6, 493: 5-6, 494: 12, 18, 495: 12-13, 17**
 aid to Israel, **496: 17-18, 497: 16, 501: 6, 505: 8, 510: 5, 7, 512: 6, 16-17**
 and Israel, **492: 3-4, 493: 5-6, 497: 16-17, 498: 9-11, 506: 6-7, (book review) 506: 22-23**
 history, (book review) **513: 21-22**
 arms sales to Israel, **501: 6**
 promotes Israel as mediator for Middle East trade, **512: 16-17**
 support for Israel at the UN, **501: 5-7**
 response to Israel denying entry to Palestinians deported from Libya, **509: 7**
 and Israeli arms sales to China, **510: 19**
 response to Israeli blockade of Lebanese ports, **497: 9**
 response to Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **501: 5-7, (in brief) 502: 15, 502: 16**
 Israeli influence on US politics, **491: 22, 510: 6**
 role in Israeli-Jordanian peace agreement, **515: 16-17**
 role in Israeli-Lebanese peace initiatives, **504: 20-21**
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **491: 16, (editorial) 493: 2, (editorial) 494: 2, 499: 6**
 meetings, February, Washington, DC, **494: 3, 5-9**
 meetings, March, Gaza, (editorial) **496: 2**
 meetings, March, Christopher Middle East tour, **496: 5-6, (in brief) 498: 15**
 meetings, March, Jericho (Arafat-Gore), **497: 6-7**
 meetings, July, Christopher Middle East tour, **505: 6-8**
 interim agreement signing, September 28, Washington, DC, **505: 8, (editorial) 510: 2, 510: 3-9, 20-21, 511: 3-7, 15-16, 21, (editorial) 512: 2, 512: 5, 17, (in brief) 513: 15**
 meetings, October, Christopher Middle East tour, **511: 6**
 meetings, December, Christopher Middle East tour, (editorial) **515: 2, 515: 3-6**
 and Israeli referendum to secure possession of Golan Heights, **503: 22**
 and Israeli refusal to apply Geneva conventions, **497: 16**
 Israeli sale of US technology to China and South Africa, **492: 3-5**
 and Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank, (editorial) **493: 2, (editorial) 495: 2, 497: 16, (book review) 513: 21**
 role in Israeli-Syrian peace initiatives
 meetings, January, Washington, DC, **491: 11-12**
 meetings, February, Cairo and Washington, DC, **494: 6-8**
 meetings, March, Christopher Middle East tour, **496: 3, 497: 9-10, 22**
 Rabin message to Asad, March, **496: 4-5**
 meetings, April, Ross Middle East tour, **498: 6, 499: 12**
 meetings, May, Washington, DC, **501: 7**
 meetings, June, Christopher Middle East tour, **502: 6-8, 503: 8, (in brief) 505: 15**

meetings, June, Washington, DC, **504**: 9-10
 meetings, July, Christopher Middle East tour, **505**: 6-7
 meetings, October, Christopher Middle East tour, **511**: 6, 8
 meetings, December, Christopher Middle East tour, (editorial) **515**: 2, **515**: 3-6
 Israeli theft of US secrets, attempts to release Pollard from prison, **510**: 6, **514**: 10-11, **515**: 4
 and status of Jerusalem, **491**: 17-18, **497**: 16
 bill to move US embassy in Israel to Jerusalem, **495**: 6-7, 18, **500**: 5-6, **501**: 5-6, 16-17, 21-22, **504**: 16-17, **511**: 7, (editorial) **512**: 2, **512**: 5-6, 7, (in brief) **515**: 15
 Jewish American influence on US politics, **512**: 6-7, (book review) **513**: 21
 attacks on Jewish targets in Argentina, Britain, Panama, **494**: 17-18
 aid to Jordan, **496**: 6-7, **497**: 9-10
 and Jordan, **494**: 9, **506**: 8, **515**: 16-17
 Kahane assassination. *See* Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels
 and KDP-PUK fighting in Iraq, **513**: 14-15
 role in KDP-PUK peace talks in Iraq, **506**: 12-13, **509**: 8
 Khalifa deported to Jordan, **501**: 14-15
 and Kurds in Iraq, **509**: 9, **511**: 18-19
 travel ban on Lebanon, **499**: 20
 policy of containment toward Libya, **498**: 9-11, **506**: 16
 prevents Libya from taking UN Security Council seat, **510**: 10-11, **512**: 12, **513**: 14
 aid to the Middle East, **496**: 17-18
 at Middle East and North Africa summit, October, Amman, **512**: 8-9
 and the Middle East Development Bank proposed, **510**: 8, **512**: 8-9
 Middle East policy, **500**: 6-7, **506**: 16-17
 Mubarak assassination, alleged plot in. *See* Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels
 and the Muslim Brotherhood, **495**: 17
 calls for NATO-North African alliance against Islamic fundamentalism, **495**: 20-21
 new world order, (book review) **505**: 23
 response to Israeli refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, **495**: 17
 Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, extended, **499**: 7-8, 9, (in brief) **500**: 15, **501**: 10-11, (in brief) **502**: 15
 and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **497**: 17, **498**: 11-12, 17-18, (editorial) **499**: 2, **499**: 7, 8-9
 response to Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **495**: 8
 Oklahoma City bombing, April, (editorial) **499**: 2, **499**: 7-8, 13
 aid to Pakistan, **499**: 7
 Palestinian Americans arrested by Israel, **495**: 12-13
 and elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **503**: 3
 aid to Palestinian Autonomous Area, **499**: 16, **500**: 18-19, **503**: 6-7, **510**: 6
 via UNRWA, **491**: 5, (book review) **509**: 22
 and the Palestinian history, (book review) **513**: 21-22
 and Palestinians deported by Israel, **497**: 16
 Pan Am 103 bombing
 attempt to try Libyans, UN sanctions, **493**: 21-22, **497**: 15, **499**: 7, 10, **503**: 20-21, **510**:

10, **513**: 14
 attempt to try Libyans, US offers reward, **497**: 15
 Iranian, Libyan, Syrian involvement, alleged, **493**: 21-22
 Iranian involvement, alleged, **493**: 6
 Perry tours the Gulf, **497**: 11
 policy of containment toward Iran, **500**: 8-11, 21-22, **501**: 18-19
 and Qatar, **504**: 12
 Qatari-US natural gas deal, **512**: 9
 response to Rabin assassination, (editorial) **513**: 2, **513**: 3, 6, 21
 sale of airliners to Saudi Arabia, **512**: 15
 and Saudi Arabia, **507**: 20-21, **512**: 9
 Saudi Arabia funds Muslim school in, **495**: 17
 and Sudan, **500**: 14
 role in Sudan peace initiatives, **497**: 15, **498**: 12, **502**: 14-15
 and Sudanese People's Liberation Army, **504**: 9
 and Syrian oil production, **497**: 12
 terrorist countries list, **495**: 17
 and Turkey, **499**: 13
 response to Turkey fighting PKK in Iraq, (editorial) **497**: 2, **497**: 3-4
 and UN inspection and destruction of Iraqi weapons, **496**: 19, **509**: 10
 and UN operations in Somalia, **493**: 19-20
 and UN resolutions concerning Israel and Palestinians, **501**: 5-7, 16-17
 and UN sanctions against Iraq
 continuation debated, **496**: 11, 19-20, (editorial) **497**: 2
 oil sales anticipated, prohibited, **497**: 11, **498**: 10, 16-17, **501**: 9
 US appeals to GCC to support, **496**: 11
 UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, (editorial) **512**: 2, **512**: 6-8, 10-11, 14-15
 US Fifth Fleet reconstituted in Persian Gulf, July, **506**: 15
 US journalists arrested in Turkey, **511**: 9
 Universal Declaration of Human Rights, **494**: 20
 University of Florence, **491**: 17-18
 University of Louisiana, **506**: 7
 University of Tel Aviv, **494**: 22
 Unosom. *See* United Nations Operation in Somalia
 Unscm. *See* United Nations Special Commission on Iraq
 Unver, Olcay, **502**: 17
 USA Investment Management, **501**: 20
Usher, Graham
 on elections in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **514**: 5-6
 on intra-Fatah fighting, **498**: 6
 on HAMAS bomb factory explosion, April, Gaza, **498**: 3
 on Israeli confiscation of Palestinian land, **492**: 7-8, **500**: 3-4, **501**: 3-4
 on Israeli killing of Palestinian police, **491**: 4-5
 on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, **494**: 3-4
 meetings, March (Arafat-Peres), **496**: 7-8
 meetings, July, Eilat, **506**: 4-5
 meetings, July, Zikhron Ya'akov, **505**: 3-4
 meetings, July (Arafat-Peres), **504**: 3-4
 meetings, August, Eilat, **508**: 6-7
 meetings, August, Taba (Arafat-Peres), **507**: 6-7
 meetings, September, Taba, **509**: 3-4, **510**: 3-4
 on Israeli redeployment from the West Bank, **502**: 3-4, **503**: 3-4, **511**: 3-4, **515**: 7-8
 on Israelis killed by Palestinians, January, Beit Lid bombing, **493**: 4-5
 on non-governmental organisations in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **498**: 18-19
 on living conditions in Palestinian Autonomous Area, **499**: 4-5

on Palestinian trade unions, **503**: 16-17
 on Palestinians arrested by Palestinian police, **495**: 5-6
 on PLO meeting, March, Tunis, **497**: 5-6
 on Shagaqi assassination, **512**: 3
 Uzbekistan
 role in Afghan peace initiatives, **502**: 13
 and Afghan war, **498**: 13-14, **510**: 13
 impact of Chechen war, **509**: 17-18
 and the EU, **503**: 12
 history, (book review) **511**: 22
 and Russian-Turkish-Turkmenistan gas pipeline, **509**: 18-19
 Uzbeks in Afghanistan, (in brief) **496**: 15, (in brief) **500**: 15, **502**: 13, **511**: 14

V

Van den Broek, Hans, **493**: 13, **500**: 11, **504**: 14, **511**: 9, **512**: 14
 Van der Hout, Mark, **501**: 15
 Van der Kloet, Hendrik, (letter) **498**: 24
 Van der Stoel, Max, **494**: 20, **514**: 12
 Vanunu, Mordechai, **495**: 8
 Vardi, Rafael, **492**: 20
 Velayati, Ali Akbar
 and Afghan-Iranian relations, **510**: 14
 and Iranian-Arab relations, **501**: 19
 and Khomeini's death threat against Rushdie, **502**: 13
 and Egyptian refusal to sign Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty before Israel, **499**: 9
 response to UN arms embargo on Bosnia, **506**: 9
 Vergis, Maitre, **509**: 15
 Veterinaires Sans Frontieres (France), (letter) **496**: 24
 Vietnam, **491**: 9-10
 Vimto (Iranian soda company), (letter) **511**: 24
 Vogel, Aharon, **493**: 16
 Von Clausewitz, Karl, **512**: 19

W

WJC. *See* World Jewish Congress
 Al-Wadi, Muhammad Khair, **496**: 22
 Wafd party (Egypt), **509**: 11, **510**: 8, **511**: 10
 Wagner, Donald E., **507**: 22-23, **509**: 20
 Wahhaj, Sirraj, **495**: 13
 Walch, David, **495**: 15
 Waldman, Eliezer, **495**: 6
Walker, Christopher J., **514**: 22-23
 Walker, Edward, **497**: 12
Waller, Robert, **503**: 20-21, **506**: 15, 16-17
 Walter, Yossi, **493**: 18
 Walters, Dennis, **500**: 3, **505**: 3
 Wannus, Sa'dallah, (letter) **506**: 24
 Warburg, Gabriel, **500**: 23
 Washington Bullets (Basketball team), **513**: 6
 Washington Institute for Near East Policy, **497**: 17
 Wasserstein, Bernard, **500**: 23
 Waste disposal and recycling, (letter) **510**: 24
 Water issues
 Arab-Israeli water needs, (book review) **502**: 23
 Iraqi-Syrian-Turkish water needs, **502**: 17-18, (letter) **502**: 24, **503**: 23
 Israeli-Jordanian water needs, **491**: 20-21, **496**: 6
 Israeli-PAA water needs, **491**: 20, **506**: 22, **507**: 8, **508**: 6, **509**: 21-22, **512**: 18-19, **513**: 17-18
 Israeli-Syrian water needs, **498**: 5
 Watson, Mike, **497**: 20
 Al-Wazir, Intisar, **514**: 6
 Webster, William, **514**: 11
 Weinberger, Casper, (editorial) **499**: 2, **514**: 11

Weinrich, Johannes, 502: 15
 Weitzmann, 507: 15
 Weizman, Ezer
 and bombing of Israeli bus, August, Jerusalem, 507: 8
 and Egyptian-Israeli relations, 492: 3
 role in Israeli-PLO peace agreement, 493: 3, (editorial) 512: 2
 visits Israeli settlements in the West Bank, 497: 6
 and Labour-Likud disputes in Israel, 511: 6-7
 and Palestinians held by Israel, released, 510: 7, 511: 4
 and death of Peled in Israel, 496: 9
 Welfare party (Turkey)
 and elections in Turkey, 502: 14, 514: 13, 515: 14-15
 and political and economic conditions in Turkey, 506: 13-14, 511: 8-9
 and possibility of a Kurdistan, 500: 19
 West Bank. *See* Israeli-Palestinian conflict; Israeli settlements in Gaza and the West Bank; Palestinian Autonomous Area (PAA) (Gaza and the West Bank, May 1994-)
 Western Sahara dispute, 491: 15
 Wheatcroft, Andrew, 500: 23
 Whitaker, Brian, 492: 11, 494: 11-12, 495: 15, 502: 15, 503: 13
 Whitbeck, John V., 497: 20-21, 503: 24, 508: 20
 White, Mary Jo, 495: 13, 510: 14
 Wilcox, Philip, 494: 18, 501: 14-15
 Wilson, Pete, 501: 6
 Winternitz, Helen, 506: 7
 Wolman, Yehuda, 500: 22
 Women
 boycott Israeli Labour convention, 502: 8
 in Iran, 500: 20-21, (letter) 504: 24, (letter) 511: 24
 and Islam, (editorial) 492: 2, 493: 11, (book review) 497: 23
 in Israeli-Palestinian conflict, (book review) 511: 22
 in Tunisia, (letter) 500: 24, 510: 15
 women's conference, September, Beijing, 508: 11
 Workers' Party of Kurdistan. *See* PKK
 World Bank
 loans and assistance to Algeria, 512: 10
 on economic future of the GCC, 508: 18
 loans and assistance to Jordan, 502: 10
 advice to Kuwait, 503: 19
 loans and assistance to Lebanon, 500: 15
 advice to Oman, 503: 13-14, 514: 14
 loans and assistance to Palestinian Autonomous Area, 493: 16-17, 496: 7, 499: 16

loans and assistance to Turkey, 501: 19
 World Economic Forum, January, Switzerland, 494: 12-13
 World Jewish Congress (WJC), 500: 9, 21
 World Trade Centre bombing (February 1993).
See Attacks, in the US, conspiracy to bomb UN, New York city buildings and tunnels
 World War II, 508: 20

Y

YSP. *See* Yemeni Socialist party
 Ya'acobi, Gad, 494: 5, 501: 11, 502: 21, 510: 11
 Ya'ari, Ehud, 497: 6, 512: 3-4
 Yadin, Yigal, 501: 10
 Yaghi, Ibrahim, 491: 4
 Yaghmur, Hamid, 502: 6
 Yarmuk refugee camp, 491: 8
 Yarmuk river, 491: 20-21, 496: 6, (book review) 502: 23
 Yasin, Ahmad (Shaikh), (book review) 495: 23, 502: 6, 504: 3, 505: 19
 Yasin, Rida (Abu Ali), 498: 6-7, (in brief) 500: 15
 Yassi, Izzat, 508: 14
 Yazdi, Mohammad (Ayatollah), 501: 12, 502: 13
 Yazgen, Catholicos, 499: 15
 Yehezkiel, Avi, 512: 4
 Yeltsin, Boris, 499: 15
 Yemen
 emigration to Britain, (book review) 512: 21-22
 explosion of weapons store in Aden, 502: 15, 503: 13
 foreign workers, (letter) 499: 24
 border dispute with Oman, 503: 13, 21, (in brief) 505: 15
 political and economic conditions, (letter) 499: 24
 San'a, (letter) 499: 24
 border dispute with Saudi Arabia, 492: 11, 494: 11-12, (in brief) 494: 15, (letter) 499: 24, 503: 13, 21, (in brief) 505: 15
 Weinrich deported to Germany, 502: 15
 Yemen, Ben-Dror, 501: 18
 Yemeni Socialist party (YSP), (letter) 499: 24
 Yerushalmi, Shalom, 500: 22
 Yesh Gvul movement (Israel), 505: 6
 Yigit, Ali, 498: 9
 Yilmaz, Mesut, 502: 14, 505: 12, 510: 12-13, 512: 14, 515: 14
 Yosef, Ovadia (Rabbi), 503: 5, 514: 18
 Yunis, Fayiz, 512: 11-12
 Yurtdas, Sedat, 512: 13
 Yusuf, Nasir, 506: 4

Z

Yusuf, Ramzi Ahmad (Abd al-Basit Baluchi), 494: 14-15, 498: 13, 14-15, 499: 12-13, 503: 15, 506: 14-15, 514: 10
 Al-Zahar, Mahmud, 494: 4, 506: 5, 513: 7, 514: 7
 Zaharna, Zanir, 515: 7
 Zahra, al-Sayid, 502: 22, 506: 21-22
 Zaid (Shaikh), 515: 19
 Zaki, Abbas, 497: 4
 Zam'arah, Salman, 509: 6
 Zamir, Zvi, 501: 10
 Zana, Leyla, 512: 13
 Zanjani, Mas'ud Roghani, 507: 13
 Zanon, Riyadh, 500: 18
 Zauqi, Ahmed, 508: 11, 509: 15, 511: 12, 514: 9
 Zaqqut, Jamal, 498: 19
 Zaslavsky, Dan, 491: 20
 Al-Zawawi, Omar bin Abd al-Mun'im, 509: 15
 Al-Zawawi, Qais bin Abd al-Mun'im, 509: 15
 Zayid (Shaikh), (letter) 491: 24
 Ze'evi, Rehavam, 508: 10
 Zerhouni, Benamar, 496: 14
 Zeroual, Lamine
 role in Algerian peace initiatives, 494: 22
 meets with Chirac, 511: 12
 and elections in Algeria, 498: 12-13, 499: 11-12, 507: 11, 510: 11, 511: 12, 21, 513: 12
 elected president of Algeria, 514: 8-9, 16, 515: 13
 and GIA hijacking of French airliner, 491: 9
 and government-Islamic negotiations in Algeria, 504: 12, 505: 9-10
 response to Mahiou assassination, 513: 12
 and prison revolt in Algeria, 496: 14
 at UN 50th anniversary celebration in New York, 512: 10-11
 Zilberfarb, Ben-Zion, 499: 22
 Zinger, Joseph, 510: 18
 Zionism
 Christian Zionism, (book review) 507: 23
 and democracy in Israel, 515: 20-21
 impact on Israeli-PLO peace agreement, (editorial) 514: 2
 post-Zionist Israel, (book review) 498: 23, 500: 16, 504: 22
 Zismann, Emanuel, 493: 4, 506: 6, 510: 7, 515: 4
 Zitouni, Djamel, 511: 12
 Ziyad, Amin, 509: 3
 Ziyad, Tawfiq, 494: 23
 Zu Artzeinu movement (Israel), 507: 7, 508: 9-10, 21-22, 509: 5, 510: 10
 Zubaida, Sami, 491: 23
 Zvili, Nissim, 504: 16, 514: 4



